Medicinal Plants Cultivation

Rajaram Choyal
Dr. Vikas Kumar Sharma

Medicinal Plants Cultivation

Rajaram Choyal
Dr. Vikas Kumar Sharma

Medicinal Plants Cultivation

Rajaram Choyal
Dr. Vikas Kumar Sharma

Wisdom Press
NEW DELHI

Medicinal Plants Cultivation

Rajaram Choyal, Dr. Vikas Kumar Sharma

This edition published by Wisdom Press,
Murari Lal Street, Ansari Road, Daryaganj,
New Delhi - 110002.

ISBN: 978-93-82006-22-0

Edition: 2022 (Revised)

Wisdom Press

Production Office: "Dominant House", G - 316, Sector - 63, Noida,
National Capital Region - 201301.
Ph. 0120-4270027, 4273334.

Sales & Marketing: 4378/4-B, Murari Lal Street,
Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002.
Ph.: 011-23281685, 41043100.
e-mail : wisdompress@ymail.com

CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1

BOTANICAL DIVERSITY AND CLASSIFICATION OF VEGETABLES

Dr. Vikas Kumar Sharma, Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- principal.ksvamc@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Intensive agriculture has typically resulted in improved production, but also a decline in agro-biodiversity, the maintenance of which is critical to ensuring agro-ecosystem flexibility and resilience to the global challenge producing more and better food in a sustainable manner. Many components of agro-biodiversity would perish without human intervention, yet human actions may also pose a danger to the maintenance of agro-biodiversity. Biodiversity is the planet's natural inheritance and one of the main determinants of sustainable development, since it is important not only for environmental sustainability but also for social and economic sustainability. The goal of this chapter is to descried crop importance that address current developments and views while concentrating on various elements of vegetable crop biodiversity. A wide variety of topics were explored, including genetics, agricultural production, ecosystems, cultures, and traditions. All contributions are substantial and have the potential to motivate additional study in this field.

KEYWORDS:

Cells, Crops, Group, Plants, Tissue.

INTRODUCTION

Vegetables provide variety and variety to the human diet. They are the principal source of mineral nutrients, vitamins, secondary plant metabolism, and other chemicals that are beneficial to human health and nutrition. Vegetables, especially roots and tubers, may have significant caloric value and are important staple crops in many regions of the globe, particularly in the tropics. Although vegetables account for less than 1% of all plants on the planet, their genetic, anatomical, and morphological diversity is amazing. Hundreds of vegetable taxa are produced for food in both subsistence and commercial agricultural systems across the globe. This chapter examines and describes vegetable biology and classification[1]–[3].

Vegetable Biology and Classification

The wide definition of the term vegetable itself is a major factor for the variability among vegetable crops. A vegetable is any plant component used for food that is not a full fruit or seed. Petioles celery, Apium grave olens Dulce group, entire leaves, lettuce, Lactuca sativa, immature fruits cucumber, Cucumis sativus, roots, carrot, Dacus carota, and specialized structures such as bulbs and tubers. The addition of ripe fruits used as part of a major meal rather than dessert tomato, Solanum lycopersicum broadens an already expansive definition. This culinary exemption to the anatomical norm was granted legal precedent ruling, which confirmed the customary use of vegetable in regard to tomato. Beans and other fruits have subsequently been added to the list. Dessert melons cantaloupe, Cucumis melo Cantalupensis group, which are fruits by all botanical, legal, and culinary definitions, are frequently lumped in with vegetables due to biological and cultural similarities with their more vegetal cousins in the Cucurbitaceae.

Because of the biological variety of vegetables, a systematic technique for classifying vegetables is required in order to efficiently access information and make management choices. Understanding the biology of vegetable crops will help with production, postharvest management, and marketing decisions. Finally, vegetable classification is inextricably intertwined with crop biology[4]–[6]. The following are three fundamental techniques to vegetable classification based on group similarities:

1. Consumption of tissues and organs.
2. Environmental adaptation.
3. Taxonomy.

All three ways to classification are based on some amount of commonality in crop biology, with classification accuracy ranging from very low to extremely high.

Tissues and Organs from Vegetables

Vegetable phenotypic diversity is essentially dependent on a small number of specialized cells and tissues. The three primary tis sue systems are dermal, ground, and vascular tissue. The structure of these cells and tissues ultimately determines their function.

Tissues of the Skin

The exterior layers of leaves, fruit, and other above-ground structures are made up of epidermal cells, cutin, and cuticular waxes, which protect against water loss and other negative abiotic and biotic effects. The periderm layer of adult roots and stems is similar to the epidermis, but it is made up of nonliving cells that have been augmented with suberin. Stomatal guard cells are epidermal cells that specialize in gas exchange regulation and are particularly numerous on the abaxial surface of leaves. Lenticels are specialized, unsuberized dermal structures that appear as elevated spots or bumps on roots, stems, and fruits that control gas exchange. Trichomes and root hairs are dermal cells with excretory, absorptive, and other activities important to vegetable ecology.

Tissues on the Ground

The ground tissues are made up of parenchyma, collenchyma, and sclerenchyma. Parenchyma cells are thin-walled cells that make up the majority of vegetable root tissues. Starch and other substances are often stored in parenchyma cells. White potato cortex and pith are examples of ground tissues dominated by parenchyma. Collenchyma cells, like celery strings, contain alternating thin and thick cell walls that offer flexible support for stems. Sclerids and fibre with strong cell walls are examples of sclerenchyma tissues. Sclerenchyma cells are uncommon in edible vegetable organs, although they play a significant role in seed coats, nut shells, and the stony endocarps of peaches and kindred fruits[7]–[9].

Tissues in Action

Water, minerals, pho tosynthates, and other chemicals are carried throughout the plant through vascular tissues. The apoplast's xylem is made up mostly of nonliving tracheids and vessel components. The xylem transfers water, minerals, and certain organic compounds from the roots to the leaves. The phloem is a component of the symplast and is responsible for transporting sugars, amino acids, and other substances from the source to the sink actively growing meristems, roots, developing fruits, and seeds. Parenchyma cells and fibe sustain both xylem and phloem. Some xylem cells have thicker cell walls that contribute significantly to tissue structural support. Plant organs and organ systems have distinct roles due to the differentiation and varying structure of plant tissues. Supermarket Botany refers to the classification of vegetables based on edible sections. Although wide and not often anatomically true, commodity groupings such as leafy, fruit, and root vegetables provide significance to producers, distributors, and others in the market chain due to commonalities in cultural and postharvest needs within categories. In addition to being practical, dividing vegetables by anatomical structure shows the early agriculturalists' impressive crop development feats, which both exploited and increased the structural variety inherent in the plant world[10], [11].

Green Leafy Vegetables

The principal location of photosynthesis in plants, leaves are the most nutrient rich and perishable of the vegetables. Minerals, enzyme, and secondary metabolites are abundant in leaves, especially dark green leaves. These molecules, which are essential for human nutrition, are needed by the plant for light collecting, electron transport, photoprotection, carbon fixation, and a variety of other metabolic reactions found in leaves. Stomata are particularly numerous on the abaxial surface of leaves and serve as the terminus of transpiration, the principal mechanism for dispersing heat acquired by collecting solar energy. Leafy vegetables are more sensitive to postharvest water loss than other vegetables due to their high stomatal density and surface area. As a result, quick chilling after harvest and storage in high humidity are crucial postharvest methods for leafy crop. The Asteraceae Compositae, Brassicaceae Crucifereae, and Chenopodiaceae families have a high concentration of leafy vegetables. Leafy vegetables are also classified as culinary herbs, which are dominated by the Lamiaceae Labiatae.

Impomea aquatica Convolvulaceae, celery Apiaceae, and Amaranthus spp. are some other plants eaten predominantly for their leaf shapes. Amaranthaceae. Many plants produced mainly for other organs fruits, roots, specialized structures have their leaves used to supplement the diet. Vegetables in this group include the leaves of taro Colocasia esculenta and cassava Manihot esculenta, as well as the young leaves and shoots of sweet potato Ipomea batatas and numerous cucurbits Cucurbitaceae. Leafy vegetables that are generally cooked before consumption to soften texture and improve flavour mature leaves of many Brassica spp. and Chenopodiaceae are sometimes classified as greens to distinguish them from leafy vegetables that are consumed raw, frequently as salad most Compositae and very young leaves of many Brassica. The term potherb refers to greens that are used in little amounts for flavouring in cooking. Salad crops, although usually softer and lighter in flavour than cooking greens, vary in texture and flvor, and these characteristics are vital in distinguishing amongst leafy vegetables taken raw. Textural variances in lettuce and varied amounts of texture and pungency in species used in mesclun mixtures are two examples. Variability in leaf structure cuticle thickness, cell type, succulence, and the kind and amount of phyochemicalsglucosinolates present produce textural and floral variance.

DISCUSSION

Vegetables with Roots

True roots carrot, sweet potato, and cassava as well as specialized structures such as tubers, bulbs, corms e.g., taro, and hypocotyls e.g., radish, Raphanus sativus are examples of root vegetables. Because of their complete or partial underground habit, physical closeness to actual roots, and function as storage organs for starch and other chemicals, these specialized structures are classified as root vegetables. The majority of these specialized structures are made up mostly of stem tis sue, with bulbs being an exception. Although the caloric value and shelf life of roots crops vary significantly, they are often richer in calories and less perishable than other vegetables owing to their storage function, suberized periderm or protective skin, and high dry matter content.

True Origins

A comparison of three significant crops: carrot, sweet potato, and cassava, exemplifies the biology and architecture of real root vegetable etables. All genuine roots are made up of secondary vascular tissue that develops from a cambial layer, with phloem cortical tissue extending outward and xylem tissue extending inward. Many secondary plant products are produced in root tissues, but many are especially abundant in the pericycle, which is tightly associated with the periderm and is eliminated during peeling. The majority of the edible section of carrot a main tap root is composed of sugar-storing parenchyma coupled with secondary phloem tissue. Sucrose is the most abundant sugar in mature roots, and they contain very little starch.

In commercial carrots, the tissue associated with the secondary xylem in the centre of the roots pith has a rougher texture, and tiny pith is desirable Rubatzky and Yamaguchi 1997. The bulk of the edible sections of sweet potato and cassava, on the other hand, are internal to the vascular ring of enlarged secondary roots and consist of starch-containing storage parenchyma that surrounds a matrix of xylem arteries. Prior to cooking, all cortical tissue and periderm together, the peel are removed from cassava, as is a thick bundle of fibrous vascular tissue in the centre of the roots. Although amylopectin constitutes the bulk of sweet potato and cassava starch, variations in the minority proportion of amylose alter the texture of the cooked result. The product's glutinous texture, stickiness, or waxiness rises when the amylose to amylopectin ratio decreases.

Stems that have been altered

Tubers are larger, flesy subterranean stems that have certain traits with genuine roots, such as underground growth, a suberized periderm, and starch-storing parenchyma. The white potato and yams Dioscorea spp. are two of the most well-known vegetable tubers. Potato tubers grow at the tips of rhizomes that sprout from the main stem. Recessed buds eyes and leaf scars eyebrows on the skin surface are obvious signs that the potato is derived from stem tissue rather than root tissue. These buds will sprout in the absence of dormancy or chemical inhibition, allowing for vegetative reproduction of potato from seed pieces or tiny entire potatoes. Unlike potatoes, yam tubers do not have visible buds, leaf scars, or other apparent indicators of being formed from stem tissue. Sprouts may grow from yam tubers and tuber parts, however they grow more quickly from the proximal end of tubers. The cooking quality of tubers, like that of genuine roots, is influenced by starch type, dry matter quantity, and cell size.

The unique banding seen in cross sections of the vegetable is caused by several cambia and differently coloured vascular tissues in beet. Corms are a sort of modified stem that is associated with root crops and is exemplified by taro Colocasia esculenta and other Araceae members. Corms are vertically oriented, apically dominating, starchy stem bases that begin below ground but continue to develop partly above ground. Adventitious shoots ultimately create subsidiary corms or cormels from the primary corm. Bulb vegetables, mostly in the Alliaceae family, are made up of inflated, flesy leaves scales that are specialized for storing carbohydrates and other chemicals. These leaves grow in a whorl from a basal plate, which is a compressed conical stem. The bulb's exterior is protected by dry, papery scales.

Fruits and vegetables

Fruit vegetables are prevalent in the Sola naceae, Cucurbitaceae, and Fabaceae families, although they also exist in other families. Large fruited annual vegetables of the Cucurbitaceae and Solanaceae families are generally warm- and hot-season crops because their wild ancestors evolved in tropical and subtropical latitudes with long enough growing seasons to support large fruits in a single year see ecological adaptation below. Okra Abelmochus esculentus and Phaseolus spp. are also members of this vegetable family. Since then, intensive selection has resulted in early cultivars of most fruiting vegetables that will bear fruit during the short growing seasons of northern latitudes. Simple fruits predominate among commercial veggies. The fruit kinds of the Solanaceae, Cucurbitaceae, and Fabaceae are berry, pepo, and legume, respectively. Okra capsule and the Brassicaceae and Morigaceae silique develop specialized pods that are dry and partially dehiscent at maturity but are ingested immature green, when still succulent. Each maize kernel is a single indehiscent fruit caryopsis.

The full fruit of many fruit vegetables is edible but not often eaten. The whole peri carp, including with placenta and other tissue, is used in tomato, eggplant Solanum melogena, cucumber, and other plants. Peeling these vegetables softens the texture and lightens the flavour by relocating hardened dermal cells as well as cutin, waxes, and other secondary metabolites linked with organ protection and concentrated in the epidermis and outer pericarp exocarp. Bittermelon Momordica charantia immature fruit may also be peeled to lessen bitterness produced by momordicosides and other substances concentrated in the outer pericarp, while the bittermelon's stiff endocarp and spongy placenta are removed along with the seeds. The pericarp tissue of ripe Cucurbita fruit is edible. Cucumis melo cantaloupe and muskmelon pericarp endocarp and mesocarp is consumed, but the leathery rind exocarp and partial mesocarp is discarded. The rind of watermelon Citrullus lanatnus comprises most of the pericarp, with placental tissue accounting for a significant majority of what is eaten, however succulent areas of the rind may be pickled and similarly prepared.

Various Vegetables

Stem lettuce Lactuca sativa, kohlrabi Brassica oleraceaGongyloides group, asparagus Asparagusofficinali, bamboo stalk Poaceae, and heart-of-palm Araceae are other vegetables that are mostly composed of stem material. In addition, many plant taxa's f ow ers are eaten either raw or cooked. Broccoli and globe artichoke Cynara scolymus are two important vegetables that contain flora structures.

Vegetable Ecological Adaptation

The environmental optimum of vegetable crops e.g., temperature, light, and soil moisture will be heavily influenced by the origin of their wild progenitors. Plants with their origins in the tropics, for example, are often classified as warm-season, short-day plants. Crops with temperate origins, on the other hand, are often regarded as cold season, long-day plants. Our demand for food and fibre has led in artificial selection pressure for wide adaptability in many vegetable crops.

Nonetheless, many vegetables may be classified according to their environmental needs, and crop managers must be aware of these requirements in order to make informed selections.

Temperature

The temper ature classification of vegetable crops is based on three sets of values, or car dinal temperatures, that represent the minimum, maximum, and optimal temperature ranges for crop development. The minimum and maximum temperatures are regarded to be the boundaries at which growth and development halt or slow to a negligible pace, while plant growth and normal development are most fast within the optimal temperature range. The basic categorization of warm and cool season crops in order to account for slight but significant changes in cardinal temperatures. For example, the effective growth range of hot season crops does not contain temperatures as low as warm-season crop minima, but heat-tolerant cool crops have temperature maxima that surpass those of other cold season crops. The use of a heat unit system or temperature sum concept to predict plant development is a practical application coming from the major influence of temperature on vegetable crop biology. The most basic and often discussed example is that of predicting maize harvest dates.

Accumulated daily heat units HU are often computed using the equation HU = TavgTbase, where Tavg is the average daily temperature and Tbase is the lowest temperature for the crop below which no growth is predicted. Cool-season crops cultivated in temperate zones throughout the summer are commonly subjected to supraoptimal temperatures, and HU estimates must account for the unfavourable impact of high temperatures on crop development. In the case of head cabbage, HU calculations utilizing upper and lower threshold temperatures of 21 and 0 degrees Celsius have been shown to adequately explain seasonal variability in head size and weight Radovich et al. 2004; Figure 1.5. If the daily maximum temperature Tmax falls below the higher threshold, HU are computed in the same manner as for corn. If Tmax reaches 21 degrees Celsius, an intermediate cutoff approach is used, with HU = [Tmin + 21/2] [Tmax 21 2].

When Tmax is 30 degrees Celsius, HU equals 0. Unfortunately, single factor models like HU are insufficient to predict all developing mental events. variance in HU does not explain year-to-year variance in head density in the cabbage example above. Similarly, although adding light intensity to the HU equation i.e., photothermal units improves estimate of head density changes in lettuce, adding another element is insufficient to predict density increases Jenni and Bourgeois 2008. This emphasizes the potentially complicated relationship that exists between ontogeny and environmental variables. While heat stimulates vegetative development in most vegetables, several temperate biennial plants need a particular number of cold units time exposed to temperatures below a crucial minimum to commence flowering. Brassica, beets, and other plants show this condition, known as vernalization. Cold units may be calculated similarly to photothermal units in photoperiodic crops, whereas photothermal units are used in photoperiodic crops.

Light

Photosynthesis is required by all plants. While certain vegetables benefit from partial shade, this is generally due to a temperature response to cooling caused by lower sun energy. Similarly, whereas light quality i.e., wavelength has a major influence on crop phenology, light quantity intensity and daylength has a comparable impact on vegetable crops. Crops, on the other hand, often vary significantly in their response to photoperiod. Plants are often photoperiod sensitive in their development, particularly in reference to flowering and storage organ development Waycott. As previously stated, tropical and temperate crops are usually regarded as short- and long-day plants, respectively, despite the fact that the true stimulus is the length of the dark period, and day neutral cultivars have been created for numerous crops. Yam bean, cowpea, sweet potato, and potato are examples of short-day crops. Long day veggies include onions, lettuce, and spinach.

Botanical Vegetable Taxonomy

Classificatio is the most exact and ultimately beneficial way of classifying plants based on biological similarity. The great majority of vegetables are Angiosperms Monocotyledons and Dicotyledons in the Spermophyta category. Tallophyta algae and fungus are also significant. The Family is the largest taxonomic category relevant to vegetable production and management. Plants within Families have enough structural and adaptational similarities to be effective in olericulture. For example, ecological and physiological distinctions across Families are often sufficient to confer resistance to many of each other's specific illnesses. When creating vegetable rotations in production, crop managers might use this to prevent recurrent planting of crops from the same Family. Genus is subordinate to Family, followed by the species identification. Members of a species are normally genetically separated from those of other species, and they may easily interbreed with other members of the same species.

Biological differences are usually minor below the species level, but infraspecifi variability in vegetable morphology and ecological adaptation is significant enough to warrant further classification. Subspecifi confusion and a lack of consistency in vegetable nomenclature revolves around three terms: subspecies, varietas, and group. All are vegetable categories with unique functional qualities that have been used interchangeably. Subspecies and varietas are botanical terminology, while horticulturists only use group. Subspecies ssp. and varietas also variation, var. distinctions have been identified as subtle but different, with the latter subservient to the former Kapadia 1963. However, according to modern use, the words are interchangeable, with ssp. more prevalent in Europe and var. In the United States, it is more prevalent Hamilton and Reichard 1992. Characteristics that differentiate ssp. & var. are assumed to exhibit geographic, ecologic, or evolutionary integrity in addition to morphological integrity.

Horticultural groups, on the other hand, may be defined only by functional similarities in morphology, as defined by the International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants ICNCP or Cultivated Plant Code Brickell et al. 2004. Botanical precedent has been mentioned as a reason for the preferred usage of variety over group in infraspecification classification Kays and Silva Dias 1996. However, botanical classification is dynamic, and the status of plant varieties may alter. Furthermore, whereas botanical varieties of cultivated plants by definition qualify for horticultural group classification, the opposite is not true. As a result, in certain texts, variety refers to one species while group refers to another, and prominent writers disagree in their usage of variety and group for the same vegetables. This inconsistency might easily lead to misunderstanding. As a result, this author suggests that group be used in place of variety if not subspecies as a consistent, inclusive, and distinctly horticultural word to define vegetable subspecies that share distinguishing traits. of functional importance.

Brassica oleracea vegetables include broccoli Italica group, kohlrabi Gongylodes group, Brussels sprouts Gemmifera group, head cabbage Capitata group, and collards Acephala group. The cultivated variety cultivar, cv. is a subordinate classification used to classify plants with one or more distinguishing traits. Despite the fact that the word variety is occasionally used instead of culti var, cultivar should not be confused with the botanical variety varietas, var. as stated above. To be considered a cultivar, distinguishing features must be kept when plants are reproduced. Although it is not desirable, the word strain is occasionally used to vegetables that are descended from a well-known cultivar but have small differences in shape. The term clone refers to genetically homogenous plants that have been vegetatively propagated from a single person. In general, the word line refers to inbred, sexually propagated people.

Nomenclature in Writing

The Latin binomial of vegetables, like other creatures, is written in italics, with the first letter of the generic name capitalized and the particular name in lowercase characters. Currently, single quotation marks are used to denote cultivar status, as in Phase olus vulgaris 'Manoa Wonder,' whereas cv. The phrase before the cultivar name is deemed archaic Brickell et al. 2004. The term group may precede or follow the group name, and is placed in parentheses before the cultivar name, for example, Brassica oleracea Capitata group Bravo. The name of the person authority who first characterized the taxon may also be included in the entire name. Cucurbitamoschata Duchesne, for example, says that Duchesne named the species, but Cu curbitamoschata Duchesne Poir shows that credit for the naming is given to Duchesne in Po.

CONCLUSION

Understanding the biology of vegetable crops helps with production, postharvest management, and marketing decisions. Many plants produced mainly for other organs fruits, roots, specialized structures have their leaves used to supplement the diet. Crop biology is intricately intertwined with vegetable taxonomy. Tissues and organs eaten; ecological adaptability and taxonomy are three major methods to vegetable categorization based on commonality across groupings. This chapter contains a dictionary of chosen words from vegetable anatomy, biology, and categorization.

The temperature classification of vegetable crops is based on three sets of values, or cardinal temperatures, that indicate the lowest, maximum, and optimal temperature ranges for crop development. The use of a heat unit system or temperature sum concept to estimate plant development is a practical application coming from the major effect of temperature on vegetable crop biology.

REFERENCES

[1] K. Hameed, D. Chai, and A. Rassau, “A comprehensive review of fruit and vegetable classification techniques,” *Image Vis. Comput.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.imavis.2018.09.016.

[2] K. Hameed, D. Chai, and A. Rassau, “A sample weight and adaboost CNN-based coarse to fine classification of fruit and vegetables at a supermarket self-checkout,” *Appl. Sci.*, 2020, doi: 10.3390/app10238667.

[3] O. Patil, “Classification of Vegetables using TensorFlow,” *Int. J. Res. Appl. Sci. Eng. Technol.*, 2018, doi: 10.22214/ijraset.2018.4488.

[4] J. A. T. Pennington and R. A. Fisher, “Classification of fruits and vegetables,” *J. Food Compos. Anal.*, 2009, doi: 10.1016/j.jfca.2008.11.012.

[5] M. Li and W. Bijker, “Vegetable classification in Indonesia using Dynamic Time Warping of Sentinel-1A dual polarization SAR time series,” *Int. J. Appl. Earth Obs. Geoinf.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.jag.2019.01.009.

[6] Z. Li, F. Li, L. Zhu, and J. Yue, “Vegetable recognition and classification based on improved VGG deep learning network model,” *Int. J. Comput. Intell. Syst.*, 2020, doi: 10.2991/ijcis.d.200425.001.

[7] K. D. T. M. Milanez and M. J. C. Pontes, “Classification of edible vegetable oil using digital image and pattern recognition techniques,” *Microchem. J.*, 2014, doi: 10.1016/j.microc.2013.10.011.

[8] D. Brodnjak-Vončina, Z. C. Kodba, and M. Novič, “Multivariate data analysis in classification of vegetable oils characterized by the content of fatty acids,” *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Syst.*, 2005, doi: 10.1016/j.chemolab.2004.04.011.

[9] J. de Jesús Rubio, “A method with neural networks for the classification of fruits and vegetables,” *Soft Comput.*, 2017, doi: 10.1007/s00500-016-2263-2.

[10] Y. González Martín, J. Luis Pérez Pavón, B. Moreno Cordero, and C. García Pinto, “Classification of vegetable oils by linear discriminant analysis of Electronic Nose data,” *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 1999, doi: 10.1016/S0003-2670(98)00851-4.

[11] L. C. Borjes, S. B. Cavalli, and R. P. da Costa Proença, “Proposta de classificação de vegetais considerando características nutricionais, sensoriais e de técnicas de preparação,” *Rev. Nutr.*, 2010, doi: 10.1590/S1415-52732010000400014.

CHAPTER 2

BIOCHEMISTRY AND NUTRITIONAL COMPOSITION OF VEGETABLES

Dr. Seema Jaglan, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- seema.jaglan@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Carbohydrates, amino acids, fatty acids, and organic acids are primary metabolites involved in growth and development, respiration and photosynthesis, and hormone and protein production. This chapter presents an overview of the key plant primary metabolite groups found in vegetables, with an emphasis on their significance in human health and nutrition. Nonprotein amino acids serve as precursors in the production of protein amino acids. Starchy vegetables such as white potatoes, maize, and sweet potatoes are rich sources of amino acids in the diet, but they are regarded an incomplete protein since they lack the amino acid lysine, which must be supplied from another item in the diet. B vitamins are involved in tissue respiration as well as glucose, fatty acid, and amino acid metabolism in humans. The content of free amino acids in primary and secondary inflorescences of 11 broccoli cultivars and how it varies across growing seasons.

KEYWORDS:

Acid, Amino-acids, Metabolites, Plant, Vitamin.

INTRODUCTION

Historically, primary and secondary metabolites were used to classify important plant elements. Primary metabolites, are present in every plant cell capable of reproduction, whereas secondary metabolites are present only accidentally. Plant metabolites determine the nutritional quality, colour, taste, and smell of food, as well as its antioxidative, anticarcinogenic, antihypertension, anti-inflammator, antimicrobial, immunostimulating, and cholesterol-lowering properties. Primary metabolites are present in all species and phylogenetic groupings, and they are created by the same metabolic processes. Carbohydrates, amino acids, fatty acids, and organic acids are primary metabolites involved in growth and development, respiration and photosynthesis, and hormone and protein production. A broad architecture of key primary metabolic processes in plants. Terpenoids, phenolics, alkaloids, and sulfur-containing molecules such as glucosinolates are examples of secondary metabolites[1]–[3].

They regulate vegetable colour, protect plants from herbivores and microorganisms, attract pollinators and seed-dispersing animals, and function as stress signal molecules. Secondary metabolism is distinguished by a high degree of chemical freedom, which is assumed to have evolved in response to the selection pressures of a competitive environmeny. Primary and secondary metabolites are difficult to differentiate based on precursor molecules, chemical structures, or biosynthetic sources. Terpenoids, for example, comprise both primary and secondary metabolites for example, phytol and gibberellins are primary metabolites, whereas limonene and menthol are secondary metabolites. A chemical like phylloquinone is often found in the Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing. Edited quinones are classified as terpenoid quinones rather than phenolic chemicals, while ben zoquinones and anthraquinones are classified as phenolic compounds. Nonprotein amino acids for example, canavanine and citrulline are frequently referred to as primary metabolites since they serve as intermediates in the synthesis of protein amino acids. They may be considered secondary metabolites because of their participation in plant defence systems. This chapter provides an overview of the primary plant metabolite groups present in vegetables, with an emphasis on their significance in human health and nutrition. The chapter also includes information on plant metabolites having antioxidant capabilities[4]–[6].

Metabolites Primary

Carbohydrates

Carbohydrates are a kind of organic compound derived from the Calvin Cycle that is composed of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen CH2O. In plants, carbohydrates occur as monosaccharides arabinose, glucose, fructose, galactose, and rhamnose, disaccharides sucrose, maltose, and trehalose, sugar alcohols sorbitol, mannitol, and xylitol, oligosaccharides raffinose stachyose, and fructooligosaccharides, and polysaccharides starch, cellulose, hemicellulose, and pectins. the chemical structure of chosen carbohydrates. All plants include monosaccharides, sucrose, and polysaccharides. discovered raffinos and stachyose in beetroot, broccoli, lentil, pea, onion, and soy bean. Artichoke, broccoli, garlic, leek, and onion accumulate fructooligosaccharideskestose and nystose. Sorbitol has been discovered in broccoli, cabbage, cauliflower, kale, maize corn, and tomato, whereas mannitol has been discovered in broccoli, cauliflower, celery, and fennel. Carbohydrates are often classified as accessible or unavailable in terms of their physiological or nutritional purpose. Available carbohydrates are those that are digested to monosaccharides by enzymes in the human gastrointestinal system, such as sucrose, a digestible starch. Monosaccharides do not need digestion and may enter the bloodstream straight. Endogenous human enzymes do not hydrolyze unavailable carbohydrates sugar alcohols, numerous oligosaccharides, and nonstarch polysaccharides[7]–[9].

They may be fermented to variable degrees by bacteria in the large intestine and subsequently absorbed. Fructooligosaccharides and nonstarch polysaccharides are significant dietary fibe components. Sugars regulate blood glucose and insulin metabolism, intestinal microflora activity, and food fermentation. Cell signalling is mediated by monosaccharides linked to protein and lipid molecules glycoproteins and glycol ipids. Nonenzymatic sugar-protein binding results in advanced glycation end products, which have been linked to a variety of age-related chronic disorders, including type 2 diabetes, cardiovascular disease, Alzheimer's disease, cancer, and peripheral neuropathy. Nonstarch polysaccharides, resistant oligosaccharides, lignin, and related compounds such as resistant starch, waxes, cutin, and suberin are examples of dietary fibe plant components . All of these elements move as bulk fibe through the gastrointestinal system, where they are modified and digested by microorganisms in the colon.

Substances generated by gut bacteria may enter the body. Some products, such as vitamin K, biotin, and fatty acids, may be useful.

However, alcohols, lactate, and formate, as well as hydrogen gas generated by colon fermentation, may be harmful. High dietary fibre meals have been shown to alleviate symptoms of chronic constipation, diverticular disease, and certain kinds of colitis. Low fibre diets have been linked to an increased risk of colon cancer, cardiovascular disease, and obesity. According to several study, eating fibre increases diabetics' capacity to metabolize blood sugar. Increasing fibe intake is difficult since high-fibe veggies may not necessarily taste good.

The Amino Acids

Amino acids are a kind of chemical molecule that consists of a basic amino NH2 group, an acidic carboxyl group, and a side chain connected to an alpha carbon atom. Plants produce amino acids via the glycolysis process, the pentose phosphate pathway, and the citric acid cycle. Amino acids act as intermediaries in plant and animal metabolism and combine to make proteins. Proteins serve as structural materials in the human body as well as enzymes, hormones, and antibodies. The main source of amino acids is dietary proteins. Most proteins are broken down into amino acids by enzymes and absorbed from the small intestine. Alanine, asparagine, aspartic acid, cysteine, cystine, glutamic acid, glutamine, glycine, proline, serine, and tyrosine are all amino acids that humans can synthesize. Arginine, histidine, isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, and valine are nine essential amino acids that must be obtained from the food. The amino acids arginine, methionine, and phenylalanine are regarded essential not because of a lack of a metabolic route, but because the rate of their synthesis is insufficient to fulfill the body's demands.

In children, histidine is regarded as an essential amino acid. Vegetables contain all necessary amino acids, although in lower levels than humans need. Asparagus, Brussels sprout, potato, and watercress have high quantities of arginine; broccoli, Brussels sprout, and cauliflower include high levels of histidine; beet, carrot, parsley, spinach, and tomato contain high levels of phenylalanine; and cabbage, cauliflower, kale, radish, and watercress contain high levels of methionine FAO 1981. Plants contain around 250 nonprotein amino acids, including homoarginine, carnitine, citrulline, taurine, -aminobutyric acid, and -aminobutyric acid. Aminobutyric acid GABA, found in beans, kale, potatoes, and spinach, is an inhibitory neurotransmitter in the human central nervous system and the retina. Carnitine, which is present in peas, potatoes, and zucchini, has a role in lipid metabolism in the heart and skeletal muscles. Taurine, which is found in lentils, maize, and peanuts, aids in detoxification and membrane stability in human cells[10], [11].

Nonprotein amino acids have been shown to be harmful to humans owing to suppression of protein synthesis and the immune system . In addition to their function in human metabolism, free amino acids contribute to the flavour of vegetables. Glycine and alanine are sweet, valine and leucine are bitter, while asparagine and glutamate are sour and savoury. Plants produce amines and polyamines through decarboxylation of amino acids. Tyramine has been discovered in broad bean, carrot, lettuce, spinach, onion, pepper, potato, and Savoy cabbage tryptamine in broccoli and carrot; histamine in broad bean, broccoli, spinach, and tomato; and 2-phenylethylamine in broccoli, parsley, pepper, onion, and zucchini. Polyamines such as putrescine, spermidine, and spermine are found throughout plants and play a significant role in stress response. Broad bean, broccoli, cauliflower, cucumber, tomato, and zucchini had high amounts of putrescine; broccoli, cauliflower, parsley, and spinach had high levels of spermidine; and cabbage, cauliflower, and potato had high levels of spermine.

Spoilage of vegetables is often related with the accumulation of histamine, tyramine, agmatine, putrescine, cadaverine, spermine, and spermidine, which may be utilized as markers of food freshness or spoilage. Amines are crucial in humans for sustaining cell metabolic activity and controlling blood pressure and allergy reactions. Polyamines have been proven to protect cells from oxidative damage while also decreasing lipid peroxidation and inflammation. Nitrosable secondary amines agmatine, spermine, and spermidine have been shown to react with nitrite to create carcinogenic chemicals nitrosamines, nitrosopyrrolidines, and nitrosopiperidines. Gastric cancer has been related to high nitrosamine consumption.

Fatty acids

Fatty acids are primarily straight-chain chemical compounds composed of a hydrophilic carboxylic group connected to a hydrophobic hydrocarbon chain. Fatty acids are generated in plants from acetyl-COA, which is created from pyruvate through the glycolysis cycle. Fatty acids are important constituents of fats, oils, and waxes. They give energy and structural material to the human body for cell membranes and organ cushioning. Fatty acids have a role in vitamin A and D absorption, blood clotting, and immunological response. Some of them function as chemical precursors of prostaglandins and leukotrienes. The amount of double bonds is used to classify fatty acids. Double bonds are absent in saturated fatty acids such as capric, myristic, palmitic, and stearic acids.

Monounsaturated acids oleic, palmitoleic have one double bond; polyunsaturated acids docosahexaenoic acid, eicosapentaenoic acid, -linolenic acid, arachidonic acid have two or more double bonds. Two unsaturated fatty acids that the body cannot produce linoleic acid and -linolenic acid must be obtained from food and are referred to as essential fatty acids. Soybean and most vegetable oils, including maize, sunflower, and saffron oil, contain -linolenic acid. Soybean, wheat germ, and pumpkin seeds all contain linolenic acid. Green plants such as parsley and watercress are known to have a high amount of polyun saturated fatty acids, especially in the form of -linolenic acid. Consumption of monounsaturated and polyunsaturated fatty acids has been demonstrated to regulate plasma cholesterol levels and minimize risk factors linked with cardiovascular disease, cancer, and type 2 diabetes.

Vitamin B Compound

Water-soluble vitamins in vegetables include B1, B2 ribofl vin and ribofl vin 5-phosphate, B3 nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, B5 pantothenic acid, B6 pyridoxal, pyridoxamine, pyridoxine, and their 5 -phosphates, B7 biotin, and B9 folic acid Bender 2003. Figure 2.2 depicts the chemical structure of various B vitamins. These chemicals are essential cofactors for enzymes involved in photosynthesis ribofl vin, respiration thiamine, ribofl vin, biotin, organic and amino acid synthesis thiamine, folic acid, and cell division and flwering control niacin in plants. Different metabolic routes create vitamin B molecules, including the pentose phosphate pathway, glycolysis, and amino acid metabolism. B vitamins are involved in tissue respiration as well as glucose, fatty acid, and amino acid metabolism in humans.

Deficieny of vitamin B1 can cause polyneuritis; deficien y of vitamin B2 can lead to cheilosis, angular stomatitis, and dermatitis; deficien y of vitamin B3 can result in pellagra, diarrhoea, dermatitis, and dementia; that of vitamin B6 can cause seborrhoea, glossitis, peripheral neuropathy, and microcytic anaemia; deficieny of vitamin B7 can lead to nausea and dermatitis; and that of vitamin B9 can result in anaemia.

Asparagus, Brussels sprouts, cauliflower, lettuce, spinach, and turnip are all rich providers of B vitamins. Vitamins B1, B2, and B3 have been discovered in cabbage, carrot, cauliflower, lettuce, potato, spinach, and tomato vitamin B5 in avocado, carrot, French bean, lentil, pea, and spinach vitamin B6 in broccoli, Brussels sprout, cabbage, leek, onion, and potato vitamin B7 in bean, broccoli, carrot, cauliflower, spinach, and potato.

Vitamin C and Organic Acids

Organic acids are organic compounds that include carboxylic groups. Organic acids produce protons in solution, which define their acidic taste. Acetic, aconitic, ascorbic, citric, fumaric, malic, malonic, oxalic, quinic, shikimic, succinic, tartaric, and other organic acids are found in plants. In plants, malic and citric acids predominate, whereas succinic, fumaric, and quinic acids are frequently present in lesser concentrations. Tartaric acid has been discovered in car rot, celery, chicory, endive, and lettuce oxalic acid has been discovered in broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, lettuce, and onion. Organic acids have critical roles as flavour enhancers and natural antimicrobial agents. Organic acids provide acidity to vegetables and influence flavour through influencing the perception of sweetness. The sugar/acid ratio is often used to characterize the maturity of vegetables. In tomato, for example, a value of roughly 7.5 is typically considered as a beneficia sugar/acid ratio, while values ranging from 3.3-21.7 have been documented.

Because many plant pigments are natural pH indicators, organic acids influence the colour of vegetables. Some anthocyanins, found in red cabbages and lettuce, for example, change colour from red to blue when pH increases. Vitamin C is made up of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids, which are organic acids having antioxidant characteristics. Ascorbic acid is the most abundant form of vitamin C in plants, accounting for less than 10% of total vitamin C content. Ascorbic acid-rich vegetables include bean, broccoli, cabbage, cauliflower, cress, pea, spinach, spring onion, and sweet peppers. Vitamin C is involved in the creation of neurotransmitters, steroid hormones, and collagen, as well as the conversion of cholesterol to bile acids and iron and calcium absorption. It aids in the healing of wounds and burns, the prevention of blood clots and bruising, and the strengthening of capillary walls. Vitamin C, as a biological antioxidant, has also been related to the protection of cataracts, some malignancies, and cardiovascular problems. Ascorbic acid concentration in vegetables is greatly influenced by growing circumstances, nitrogen fertilizer application, storage conditions, and processing.

Secondary Enzymes

Terpenoids, which include carotenoids

Plant terpenoids are composed of about 25,000 metabolites generated from the recurrent fusion of branching carbon isoprene units. Terpenoids are classified as hemiterpenes , monoterpenes, sesquiterpenes, diterpenes , sesterterpenes, triterpenes, tetraterpenes , steroids, polyprenols, and polyterpenes based on the number of isoprene units contained in the molecule. Terpenoids are represented in plants by volatile oils monoterpenes, gibberellins diterpenes, limonoids triterpenes, carotenoids tetraterpenes, sterols, sapogenins, and steroid hormones steroids, phytol polyprenols, rubber, gutta, and chicle polyterpenes. Terpenoids are made by polymerizing isopentenyl pyrophosphate IPP and its isomer dimethylallyl diphosphate. IPP DMAPP is synthesized in plant cells by two distinct routes, which are located in separate intracellular compartments. The methylerythritolphosphate process occurs in chloroplasts and results in the formation of IPP DMAPP for mono- and diterpenoids. The cytosolic mevalonic acid route generates IPP DMAPP for sesquiterpenoids.

IPP and DMAPP undergo head-to-tail condensation in the second phase of terpene biosynthe sis to yield C10-compound geranyl diphospha, C15-compound farnesyl diphosphate, and C20-compound geranylgeranyl diphosphate. GDP, FDP, and GGDP are utilized in the third step to create monoterpenes, sesquiterpenes, and diterpenes, respectively. Multiple chain expansions of GGDP result in polyprenylphosphates, which give birth to polyprenols and polyterpenes. Terpenoids are synthesized in chloroplasts, mitochondria, and the endoplasmic reticulum. Carotenoids, phylloquinone, and chlorophylls, for example, are generated in chloroplasts, ubiquinone in mitochondria, and sterols in the endoplasmic reticulum. Terpenoids play a variety of roles in plants, including membrane structural components sterols, photosynthetic pigments phytol, carotenoids, electron carriers ubiquinone, plastoquinone, and hormones gibberelins, abscisic acid. Carotenoids, tocopherols and tocotrienols, quinones, sterols, sapogenins, and volatile oils are the major categories of terpenoids found in plants. Carotenoids lutein, neoxanthin, violaxanthin, and zeaxanthin are orange, yellow, and red lipid-solu certain carotenoids, notably -carotene found in carrot, spinach, and sweet potato and -carotene found in carrot, pumpkins, and red and yellow peppers. Carotenoids deficiency in the human diet may cause xerophthalmia night blindness and neonatal mortality. Carotenoid-rich diets have been linked to a significant decrease in the risk of some cancers, coronary heart disease, and degenerative disorders such as cataract.

Carotenoids function as biological antioxidants, preventing oxidative damage to cells and tissues Edge et al. 1997. Vitamin E is made up of tocopherols and tocotrienols such as -tocopherol, -tocopherol, -T3, and -T3. Asparagus, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, carrot, cauliflower, kale, lettuce, spinach, sweet potato, tomato, and turnip contain these chemicals. Tocopherols protect chloroplast membranes from photooxidation in plants, providing an ideal environment for photosynthetic machinery. Vitamin E is found in all cell membranes and plasma lipoproteins particularly in red blood cells in humans. Tocopherols and tocotrienols, the principal lipid-soluble chain-breaking antioxidants in humans, protect DNA, low-density lipoproteins, and polyunsaturated fatty acids against free radical-induced oxidation. They also help to maintain the integrity of membranes, produce hemoglobin, and regulate immunological response. Quinones have aromatic rings that have two ketone replacements.

Asparagus, broccoli, cabbage, cauliflower, cucumber, celery, kale, lettuce, and spinach contain phylloquinone, often known as vitamin K1. In plants, phylloquinone participates in electron transport during photosynthesis as well as the production of active oxygen species in response to pathogen assault or stress. Vitamin K1 is involved in the regulation of blood clotting, bone production, and healing in humans. This vitamin deficiency causes hemorrhagic illness in newborns, as well as postoperative bleeding, hematuria, muscular hematomas, and intracranial hemorrhages in adults. Menadione, often known as vitamin K3, has been proven to have cytotoxic effect and to prevent tumour development. Quinones are highly reactive compounds that cause browning in cut or wounded plants. Plant sterols found in broccoli, Brussels sprouts, carrot, cauliflower, celery, tomato, soy, and spinach include sitosterol, sitostanol, campesterol, brassicasterol, and stigmastero. Sterols affect the fluidity and permeability of phospholipid bilayers in plant membranes.

Sterols are precursors of plant hormones known as brassinosteroids, which are important in embryonic development, cell differentiation, plant growth, and fertility. When UV irradiated human skin, these sterols produce calciferol, which is crucial in calcium absorption and bone formation. Sterols are required for the production of prostaglandins and leukotrienes, which are crucial components of the immune system. Plant sterols inhibit cholesterol absorption due to their structural resemblance to cholesterol. Plant sterols may have anticancer, antiatherosclerosis, anti-inflammation, and antioxidant capabilities in addition to cholesterol-lowering characteristics. Monoterpenes and sesquiterpenes are examples of volatile oils. Because volatile oils dissipate at normal temperature, they influence the odour of vegetables. Terpenes such as geraniol and farnesol have been discovered in tomato, fenchol in fennel, linalool in celery, thymol in thyme, and carotol in carrot. Volatile oils have cytotoxic, antiproliferative, and antimutagenic properties. They limit tumour cell proliferation by interfering with mitochondrial activity and producing oxidative stress. Volatile oils have strong antibacterial properties against food-borne diseases and spoilage bacteria, and they also serve as insecticides against mosquitos and pest insects. Although most volatile oils have been shown to be cytotoxic but not mutagenic, some of them for example, safrole and estragole may have secondary carcinogenic effects in animals.

DISCUSSION

Phenolics

Plant phenolic compounds comprise around 8,000 metabolites that include one or more phenolic residues. Phenolics can be classifie by the number of carbon atoms in their skeleton as phenol, phenolic acid, phenylacetic acids, hydrohycinnamic acids, coumarins and chromones, naphthoThe shikimic acid pathway is involved in the biosynthesis of most plant phenolics, while the malonic acid pathway typical for fungi and bacteria is of less significanc in higher plants. The shikimic acid route converts glycolysis intermediates phosphoenolpyruvate and erythrose 4-phosphate to chorismate, which is the precursor of aromatic amino acids and several phenolic substances . The phenolic acids hydroxycinnamic and phenylacetic acids are often used interchangeably. animals. High phenolic component concentrations are often related with enhanced resistance to fungal infections. Some phenolics influence plant colour and scent, enticing pollinators. Phenolics are involved in cold adaptation and UV radiation protection. Most phenolic chemicals are connected to sugars in plant cells to minimize endogenous toxicity.

External cues such as microbial infection, ultraviolet light, temperature, and chemical stressors stimulate their production. Phenolic acids are organic compounds that include at least one aromatic ring and one or more hydroxyl groups. Phenolic acids hydroxyben zoic, gallic, and vanillic, hydroxycinnamic acids ferulic, coumaric, and caffeic, and phenylacetic acids phenylacetic and hydroxyphenylacetic are examples of these molecules. Chlorogenic acid has been discovered in bean, carrot, cauliflwer, and lettuce; coumaric in cabbage and cauliflwer; protocatechuic in bean and carrot; and sinapic in turnip and cauliflwer. These chemicals play antipathogen, antiherbivore, and al lelopathic activities in plants. Under stress, salycilic acid plays a vital function in cell signalling. Several dietary phenolic acids, including benzoic, hydrobenzoic, vanillic, and caffeic acids, have been shown to have antibacterial and antifungal activity, most likely owing to enzyme inhibition by the oxidized compounds.

Caffeic, chlorogenic, sinapic, ferulic, and p-coumaric acid, for example, have high antioxidant activity owing to their ability to prevent lipid oxidation and scavenge reactive oxygen species. Some phenolics, such as syringic acid, may contribute to vegetable bitterness and astringency. Flavonoids are the most common category of plant phenolics. Flavonoids are classifie as flvones apigenin, luteolin, and chrysoeriol, flvonols quercetin, kaempferol, and isorhamnetin, flvanones naringenin and hesperetin, catechins catechin and epigallocatechin, antho cyanidins pelargonidin, cyanidin, del phinidin, and malvidin, isoflvones genistein and daidzein, and chalcones butein and phloretin. Flavonols quercetin, kaempferol, and isorhamnetin have been found in bean, broccoli, endive, leek, onion, and tomato; flvones apigenin and luteolin in bean, red peppers, parsley, and thyme; a thocyanidins cyanidin, delphinidin, and mal vidin in onion, radish, red cabbage, and red lettuce; and isoflvones in soy. The majority of flvonoids found in plants are bound to sugars glycosides. Many flvonoids are plant pigments that govern the colour of vegetables, such as anthocyanidins, chalcones, and flvones. Dietary flavonoids are antiviral, anti-inflammatory, antihistamine, and antioxidant.

They have been shown to inhibit lipid peroxidation, scavenge free radicals, bind iron and copper ions which may accelerate free radical formation, and alter cell signallingpathways . Flavonoids reduce the oxidation of low-density lipoprotein cholesterol, hence reducing the development of atherosclerotic plaques in the artery wall. They activate enzymes involved in the detoxification of carcinogenic chemicals and suppress inflammation associated with local free radical generation. Several bi flvonoids have been demonstrated to be antituberculosis. The majority of flvonoids taste bitter or astringent, or bitter with a sweet aftertaste. Coumarins are about 1,300 phenolic compounds composed of fused benzene and -pyrone rings. Coumarins are often classifie into four major groups: simple coumarins coumarin and hydroxycoumarin; furanocoumarins bergapten, xanthoxin, and isopimpinellin; pyranocoumarins de cursin and xanthyletin; and phenylcoumarinsindicanine and 5,7,3 ,4 -tetrahydroxy 4-phenylcoumarin.

Coumarins are abundant in the Umbelliferae family of plants, which includes carrot, celery, fennel, and parsley. Coumarins apigravin, apimentin, apimoside, bergapten, celerin, isopimpinellin, and xanthoxin are found in these crops. Coumarins daphnetin, scopoletin, and umbelliferone have also been identified in pea, maize, and potato. Plant coumarins have antibacterial, anti-inflammator, vasorelaxant, and immunomodulatory properties in humans. Coumarins have been demonstrated to react with hydroxyl radicals and produce peroxide anion radicals, as well as to chelate iron ion. Lignans are diphenolic substances made up of monolignols p-coumaryl, coniferyl, and sinapyl alcohols. Monolignols are a frequent precursor of ligans and lignin. Lignans lariciresinol, pinoresinol, secoisolariciresinol, and matairesinol have been discovered in broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, carrot, kale, leeks, and sweet potatoes.

Lignans have a function in plant defence against insects by acting as insect feeding and development moulting regulators. Some plant lignans, such as lar iciresinol, matairesinol, pinoresinol, and sec oisolariciresinol, may be transformed by the intestinal microbiota into enterolignans and absorbed by the human body. Lignans have antioxidant and antioestrogenic qualities in humans and may lessen the incidence of some cancers. It has been proposed that, in comparison to many Asian nations' semivegetarian diets, the Western diet may change hormone synthesis, metabolism, or action at the cellular level, increasing the risk of breast, colorectal, and prostate cancer. Higher urinary lignan excretion has been linked to lower cancer risks. Lignins are hydrophobic phenolic polymers with a molecular mass of 10,000 Da that are found in plant cell walls. Lignins are made up of p-coumaryl, coniferyl, and sinapyl alcohols, which give birth to p-hydroxyphenyl, guaiacyl, and syringyllignins, respectively.

The subunit composition and intermolecular link ages of natural lignins differ significantly. The majority of vegetable lignins are composed of guaiacyl and syringyl units, with guaiacyl/syringyl ratios ranging from 39 to 0.2. Lignins from asparagus, carrot, kale, radish, and spinach have been classified as guaiacyl-rich, rhubarb lignins as syringyl-rich, and kohlrabi and radish lignins as balanced. Lignins serve a crucial function in mechanical support, water transport, and defence in plants. In human nutrition, lignin is often defined as a nonhydrolysable component of dietary fibre. Lignin is hypothesized to be involved in bile acid adsorption and excretion, as well as serum cholesterol lowering. The antioxidant and cytotoxic effects of several lignins have been shown. Lignins have been demonstrated to adsorb copper and cadmium ions, which are implicated in the generation of reactive oxygen species. Tannins are phenolic compounds found in plants.

Alkaloids

Alkaloids are a class of basic nitrogen-containing metabolites that are mostly produced from amino acids. Amino acid-derived alkaloids having heterocyclic rings are referred regarded as real alkaloids, whereas those without rings are referred to as protoalkaloids. Pseudoalkaloids are alkaloids that are not generated from amino acids. True alkaloids and protoalkaloids are classified based on their heterocyclic ring structure pyrrolidine, piperidine, pyridine, and so on or the amino acids from which they are produced l-lysine, l-tyrosine, l ornithine, and so on. Pseudoalkaloids are isoprenoid residues with a nitrogen atom added. They are classified as monoterpenoid alkaloids, sesquiterpenoid alkaloids, diterpenoid alkaloids, triterpenoid alkaloids, and steroid alkaloids. Plant alkaloids include the pyridine derivatives nicotine and coniine, the tropane alkaloids atropine and cocaine, the isoquinone alkaloids morphine and codeine, the purine alkaloid caffeine, and the steroid alkaloid solanine Because of their strong physiological and therapeutic effects caffeine, nicotine, morphine, atropine, quinine, alkaloids have long been of significant interest.

The role of alkaloids in plant metabolism is currently being disputed. Most alkaloids are very poisonous and may have a role in chemical defence against herbivores and microbes. It has also been proposed that these chemicals act as UV light protectants. Plant alkaloids such berberine, palmatine, and mahanine have antibacterial and cytotoxic properties. Some vegetable alkaloid compounds are hazardous to humans. Unripe tomato and potato have two major alkaloid fractions, solanine and chaconine, when exposed to light. Solanine is a cholinesterase inhibitor that may produce neurological and gastrointestinal symptoms, including central nervous system depression. However, it has not been demonstrated that consuming these veggies would be hazardous unless they made up a disproportionately large amount of the diet. Most alkaloids have a bitter and acrid taste, such as lactucin and lactucopicrin, which are found in lettuce and chicory. Saponins are plant glucoalkaloids such as solanine, tomatine, and chaconine that have surfactant characteristics and create foam in aqueous solutions. Asparagus, bean, garlic, onion, pea, potato, tomato, and spinach all contain saponins. Saponins' insecticidal and molluscicidal action protects plants against microorganisms and herbivores, and they have allelopathic effects on several weeds.

Compounds Containing Sulphur

Sulfur-containing compounds approximately 200 compounds constitute a tiny subclass of plant secondary metabolites. Glucosinolates and their breakdown products thiocyanates, isothiocyanates, epithionitriles, and oxazolidinethiones cysteine sulfoxides; diallyl sulphides, and dithiolthiones are among them. Glucosinolates are a small but diversified family of sulfur-containing amino acid derivatives that include a group generated from glucose. These contain 120 chemicals that are mostly exclusive to Brassicaceae species. Glucosinolates progoitrin and sinigrin are found in white and red cabbage, Brussels sprout, and cauliflwer; glucoiberin and glucoraphenin in broccoli, daikon, and red radish; sinigrin and gluconasturtiin in horseradish and mustard; glucoalyssin and gluconapoleiferin in turnip. Protein amino acids alanine, isoleucine, leucine, methionine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, and valine are converted into glucosinolates.

Precursor amino acids are elongated via transamination, condensation, isomerization, and oxidative decarboxylation in the first stage of glucosinolate biosynthesis. The amino acid moiety whether elongated or not undergoes change in the second step common to all glucosinolates by oxidation, C-S cleavage, glucosylation, and sulfation to generate a core structure. Secondary side chain modifications include oxidation, alkylation, and esterification. Glucosinolates are produced in the cytosol and then sequestered in vacuoles. Glucosinolates are promptly degraded by the enzyme myrosinase after tissue damage. Thiocyanates, isothiocyanates, nitriles, epithionitriles, and oxazolidinethiones are among the breakdown products. Allelochemicals are substances that defend plants against herbivores, pests, and diseases. Some glucosinolates are significant precursors of flavonoids. Isothiocyanates, sometimes known as mustard oils, have a pungent or lachymatory taste and an unpleasant odour. Other glucosinolates are undesirable because their breakdown products have unpleasant sensory or physiological properties. Sinigrin and its breakdown product are bitter in taste.

Although progoitrin and gluconapoleiferin have no taste, their hydrolytic metabolites are quite bitter. Overconsumption of glucosinolate-rich foods may impair thyroid hormone production and promote stomach mucous membrane inflammation. These instances, however, are uncommon. Certain glucosinolates glucoraphanin, glucobrassin, and glucotropaeolin and their breakdown products have been related to a lower frequency of certain cancers. Glucosinolates' anticarcinogenic activity is explained by the activation of enzymes involved in carcinogen detoxification, inhibition of enzymes affecting steroid hormone metabolism, and protection against oxidative damage. Isothiocyanates produced by glucosinolate hydrolysis have antiproliferative properties. Methiin, alliin, isoalliin, and propiin are flvor precursors in Allium species such as chive, garlic, leek, and onion. These precursors are broken by the enzyme alliinase upon tissue disruption, producing pyruvate, ammonia, and thiosulfinate. The latter undergoes further processes, causing the smell of Allium to alter over time.

Although compounds derived from onion and garlic have been reported to have anticarcinogenic, antiplatelet, antithrombotic, antiasthmatic, and antibiotic properties, the role of alkyl cysteine sulfoxides in humans has not been scientifically investigated due to their in stability. Chive, garlic, leek, and onion include diallyl sulphide, diallyl sulphide, diallyl disulfide, and diallyl trisulfid. Diallyl sulphide is a breakdown product of allicin, which is generated from alliin when Allium plant tissues are ruptured. Diallyl sulphide is an antioxidant that is also antibacterial, antithrombotic, and antiangiogenic. They inhibit the production of pro-inflammatory cytokines, platelet aggregation, and DNA damage caused by genotoxic compounds, as well as protecting low-density lipoprotein from oxidation and glycation. Dithiolethiones are well-known chemopreventive drugs for cancer

Antioxidants

Reactive nitrogen species nitrous anhydride, peroxynitrite, and nitrogen dioxide radical and reactive oxygen species oxygen ions, free radicals, and peroxides cause oxidation, nitration, halogenation, and deamination of biomolecules of all types, including lipids, proteins, carbohydrates, and nucleic acids, resulting in toxic and mutagenic products. Antioxidants either prevent or inhibit the generation of free radicals. These compounds are distinguished by their capacity to chelate metal ions involved in the formation of reactive oxygen species or to do nate the hydrogen atom. Because antioxidant activity in most instances includes a combination of diverse processes, antioxidant capabilities cannot be assigned to a specific class of chemical compounds or to specific functional groups in these molecules. Many types of primary and secondary plant metabolites, including amino acids, amines and polyamines, organic acids, terpenoids, phenolics, alkaloids, and organosulfur compounds, have been discovered to include antioxidants. Several studies have shown synergistic interactions between several antioxidant substances. It has been shown that antioxidant combinations have more antioxid ant action than the sum of individual compounds. Carotenoids in mixtures were more efficient against oxidative damage than single carotenoids. Vegetables are a rich source of dietary antioxidants, and links between vegetable consumption and a lower risk of coronary heart disease, diabetes, cataract, degenerative diseases, and various types of cancer have been extensively reported Dietary antioxidants are defined as dietary molecules that significantly reduce the negative effects of reactive oxygen and nitrogen species, or both, on normal physiological function in humans.

CONCLUSION

The importance of considering the chemical composition of vegetables available to consumers has been highlighted by renewed interest in the role of vegetable consumption in maintaining and enhancing human health. This chapter provides an overview of the large variety of primary and secondary metabolites found in vegetables, including information about the classification and biochemistry of major groups of metabolite compounds, as well as their role in plants and in human health. Before veggies may be found on a supermarket shelf, they must first pass through the hands of plant producers, transporters, packagers, storeroom owners, distributors, and processors. Vegetables undergo chemical and physical changes throughout these phases, which might result in the loss of potentially beneficial components.

Existing research often concentrate on a specific category or class of chemical compounds rather than presenting a comprehensive picture of the metabolites found in vegetables. Plant metabolomics, also known as large-scale phytochemical analysis, is a relatively new scientific field that attempts to establish a comprehensive method to metabolite detection and identification in plants. The most prevalent metabolomics systems are mass spectrometry, nuclear magnetic resonance, and infrared spectroscopy. Metabolite profilin and metabolite fingerprintin are rapidly developing technologies for plant phenotyping and diagnostics. While a substantial amount of information regarding the prevalence and composition of various chemical compounds in vegetables is now accessible, it has yet to be adequately systemized. Plant metabolite classification should be streamlined. Future research should concentrate on the creation of a comprehensive database that compiles all known data on metabolites discovered in vegetables.

REFERENCES

[1] E. Pegiou, R. Mumm, P. Acharya, R. C. H. de Vos, and R. D. Hall, "Green and white asparagus (Asparagus officinalis): A source of developmental, chemical and urinary intrigue," *Metabolites*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/metabo10010017.

[2] J. Y. Jung, S. H. Lee, and C. O. Jeon, "Kimchi microflora: History, current status, and perspectives for industrial kimchi production," *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*. 2014. doi: 10.1007/s00253-014-5513-1.

[3] H. B. Krishnan, "Biochemistry and molecular biology of soybean seed storage proteins," *J. New Seeds*, 2001, doi: 10.1300/J153v02n03_01.

[4] Q. He and Y. Luo, "Enzymatic browning and its control in fresh-cut produce," *Stewart Postharvest Review*. 2007. doi: 10.2212/spr.2007.6:16.

[5] W. Van Nieuwenhuyzen, "Production and Utilization of Natural Phospholipids," in *Polar Lipids: Biology, Chemistry, and Technology*, 2015. doi: 10.1016/B978-1-63067-044-3.50013-3.

[6] C. Esteve, A. D'Amato, M. L. Marina, M. C. García, and P. G. Righetti, "In-depth proteomic analysis of banana (Musa spp.) fruit with combinatorial peptide ligand libraries," *Electrophoresis*, 2013, doi: 10.1002/elps.201200389.

[7] C. A. Combs, *Tannins: Biochemistry, food sources and nutritional properties*. 2016.

[8] Q. Liu, S. Singh, K. Chapman, and A. Green, "Bridging Traditional and Molecular Genetics in Modifying Cottonseed Oil," in *Genetics and Genomics of Cotton*, 2009. doi: 10.1007/978-0-387-70810-2_15.

[9] H. Li and Z. Y. Deng, "Structure, composition and bioactivities of anthocyanins in vegetables and fruits," in *Handbook of Anthocyanins: Food Sources, Chemical Applications and Health Benefits*, 2014.

[10] F. Holway, B. Biondi, K. Cámera, and F. Gioia, "Nutritional intake of adolescent elite soccer players in Argentina," *Apunt. Med. l'Esport*, 2011.

[11] G. Paliyath, K. Tiwari, C. Sitbon, and B. D. Whitaker, "Chapter 27. Biochemistry of Fruits," *Food Biochem. Food Process. Second Ed.*, 2012.

CHAPTER 3

EXPLORING THE FLAVOR AND SENSORY PROFIL OF VEGETABLES

Dr. Sugandha Verma, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- sugandha.verma@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

The flavour and sensory properties of raw vegetables are the subject of this chapter. It also goes on edible fungus, herbs, and spices, which are a big part of the vegetarian diet. Flavour and sensory traits are important aspects of fresh-cut vegetable quality. The primary flavour compounds in wild cabbage Brassica cretica are 3-butenyl cyanide and 3-butenyl isothiocyanate, whereas 2-phenylethyl cyanide and 2-phenylethyl isothiocyanate are the key flavour compounds in another wild cabbage Brassica insularis. Organonitrogen compounds with high odour activity levels, such as skatole, have also been observed to add to the odour character of cabbage. Enzymes have an important role in the changes in flavour, colour, and texture of fresh-cut vegetables, and hence enzyme inactivation is likely to assist preserve or postpone changes in sensory quality measures.

KEYWORDS:

Acid, Components, Flavour, Sensory, Vegetables.

INTRODUCTION

Vegetables are the edible portions of plants that do not include fruits and seeds and are often served as part of the main dish of a meal. Vegetables have been broadly classified for the purposes of this chapter as leafy and leafstalk vegetables, stem vegetables, flower and immature inflorescenc vegetables, fruit as vegetables, tuber vegetables, root vegetables, bulb vegetables, herbs and spices, edible fungi, fresh-cut vegetables and fresh-cut vegetables.Flavour is a key attribute that influences customer acceptability and recurrent purchase of a food product. It is made up of odor-active, taste-active, and chemethestic components. Although flavour is one of the most significant sensory dimensions of meals, other sensory parameters such as appearance and texture also have a role in consumers' impression of the food. Fresh, fresh vegetables are the most popular sorts of vegetables purchased for consumption, although processed veggies in dry, frozen, and canned forms are also widely accessible. In addition, less processed veggies have grown in popularity in recent years[1]–[3].

While the emphasis of this chapter is on the flavour and sensory qualities of raw vegetables, the impacts of processing, such as chopping, and the unique influence of fermentation on vegetable flavour and sensory features are also covered. Edible fungus, herbs, and spices, which are considered an important element of the vegetarian diet but have not been explored in depth before, are discussed in depth here. The overall negative effects of drying, freezing, and thermal processing on vegetable flavour, colour, and texture have been extensively researched over the last several decades and will not be covered in this chapter. The volatile chemicals found in a wide variety of vegetables have already been thoroughly studied. The nonvolatile flavour components of vegetables, on the other hand, have not been evaluated. As a result, this chapter will concentrate on the nonvolatile flavour components and volatile odor-active substances of vegetables, as well as their colour and texture.

Flavour Biogenesis in Vegetables

The formation of major flvor compounds in vegetables is well understood and exhaustively detailed in books and review articles. The major substrates for the biogene sis of flvors in vegetables are lipids and fatty acids, amino acids, glucosinolates, terpenoids, and phenolics. The specific types of flavour compounds formed and the pathways involved are determined by a variety of factors including vegetable type, edible plant parts fruit, leaf, stem, flower, tuber, root, or bulb, maturity stage, and processing methods fermentation, drying, freezing, or canning. When most fresh and raw veggies are in tact, they do not have a significant scent. During vegetable preparations such as chopping, shredding, and cooking, odour compounds are generated. Tissue disruption caused by preparations enables for the mixing and interaction of enzymes and substrates that would otherwise not be in touch[3]–[5].

This causes the synthesis and release of volatile flavorchemicals, which contribute to the distinctive flvors of diverse plants. Lipoxygenase catalyzes the oxidative breakdown of unsaturated fatty acids such as linoleic and linolenic acids, resulting in C6 aldehydes and alcohols that are responsible for the green flavornotes in some plants such as leafy greens and cucumber. Alliinase's enzymatic hydrolysis of S-alkenyl cysteine sulfoxide yields a variety of volatile sulphurflavorcompounds responsible for the odour of bulb vegetables such as garlic and onion. The odorous chemicals found in cut Brassica crops like cabbage are generated as a consequence of glucosinolate hydrolysis catalyzed by thioglucosidase. Terpenoid flvor compounds in vegetables such as tomato are predominantly formed from the oxidative destruction of carotenoids. The creation of flavorcompounds in fermented vegetables is complicated by the presence of a complex microflora of bacteria, yeasts, and moulds. This subject will not be addressed here.

Vegetable Flavours and Sensory Characteristics

Vegetables with leaves and stalks

Leafy vegetables abound, whereas leafy stalk vegetables are scarce: the former include cabbage, Brussels sprouts, lettuce, parsley, watercress, and spinach, while the latter contains celery and rhubarb. The flavorand sensory properties of many of these vegetables are unknown, although the flavor components of several of these vegetables have been documented. Cabbage and Brussels Sprouts The sulphur volatiles dominate the major flavorcomponents of cabbage and Brussels sprouts.

The main sulphur volatiles in Brussels sprouts are dimethyl sulphide, dimethyl disulfide, dimethyl trisulfide, and 2-propenyl isothiocyanate, whereas methanethiol, dimethyl trisulfide, 2-propenyl isothiocyanate, and 3-butenyl isothiocyanate are the major sulphur volatiles in cabbage . Quantitatively, the principal flavorcompounds in wild cabbage Brassica cretica are 3-butenyl cyanide and 3-butenyl isothiocyanate, whereas 2-phenylethyl cyanide and 2-phenylethyl isothiocyanate are the main flavorcompounds in another wild cabbage Brassica insularis. Organonitrogen molecules with high odour activity levels, such as skatole, have also been shown to contribute to the odour profile of cabbage. Sinigrin and progoitrin were believed to be responsible for the bitter taste often associated with Brussels sprouts[6]–[8].

Celery

The odours of raw and boiling celery are mostly due to phthalides such as 3-n-butylphthalide, sedanenolide, and trans- and cis-sedanolides, with terpenes such as myrcene and -terpinene playing a minor role. In raw celery, the molecules (Z)-3-hexenal and (Z)-3-hexenol predominate, however in cooked celery, 2-methylbutanoic acid, sotolon, -damascenone, and -ionone predominate and lessen the green note. A recent research found that 3-n butylphthalide, sedanenolide, and sedanolide increased the flavorcomplexity of chicken broth as well as the perceived intensities of umami and sweet flavorfeatures.

Rhubarb

Because to malic, oxalic, and citric acids, as well as C6 saturated and unsaturated aldehydes and acids, the stalk of vegetable rhubarb has a fresh, acidic flavour. According to a recent research, fresh rhubarb contains 78 volatiles, including alcohols, aldehydes, esters, ketones, acids, terpenes, and others. According to this research, the primary odour components of fresh rhubarb are unsaturated C6 aldehydes and alcohols, namely (E)-2-hexenol, hexanal, (Z)-3-hexenal, and (E)-2-hexenal. The scent of raw rhubarb also contains (E,Z)-2,6-nonadienal and -ionone, which add to the flora notes.

Vegetables with Stems

The most researched and commercially significant stem vegetable is asparagus, which will be the subject of this section. Other stem vegetables, such as bamboo shoot and mung bean shoot, have little or no information on their flavour and sensory qualities. These might be investigated more in the future. The volatile flavorcompounds found in asparagus. Sulfur-containing chemicals have a key role in the scent of fresh asparagus, with methyl 1,2-dithiolane-4-carboxylate and 1,2-dithiolane-4-carboxylic acid being the most concentrated. Hexanol, methyl 1,2-dithiolane-4-carboxylate, 3-hydroxy-2-butanone, dimethyl sulphide pentanol, and vanillin are the main volatile components of cooked asparagus. These volatiles are thought to add to the fragrance of raw meat.

Flowers as Vegetables

Broccoli and cauliflower are the two most common veggies in this group. The volatile flavorcompounds found in broccoli and cauliflower have already been described and are briefly reviewed in this section. Broccoli and cauliflower odours are distinguished by a wide spectrum of sulfur-containing volatiles. The presence of dimethyl sulphide, dimethyl disulfide, dimethyl trisulfide, 4-methylthio-butyl isothiocyanate, butyl isothiocyanate, and 2-methylbutyl isothiocyanate is mostly responsible for the odour of broccoli. Methanethiol, dimethyl sulphide, dimethyl trisulfide, 3-methylthio-propyl isothiocyanate, and 2-propenyl isothiocyanate are the primary sulfur-containing volatiles in cauliflower. Nonsulfur volatiles such aldehydes, hexanal, and nonanal add to the odour of broccoli and cauliflower. Cauliflwer includes significant amounts of glutamic and aspartic acids, which are likely responsible for its savouryflavour. Broccoli contains the mouthfulness- and complexity-enhancing chemical glutathione, which is one of the so-called kokumi flavour components. When mixed with an umami solution of monosodium glutamate (MSG) and disodium inosinate (IMP), this sulfur-containing peptide derivative significantly increases the umami flavour of the solution. Also, the bitterness of cooked cauliflower has been linked to the presence of bitter glucosinolates[9], [10].

Vegetables as Fruits

A wide range of fruits are eaten as vegetables, and just a few chosen ones are discussed in this section in terms of their flavour and sensory properties.

Avocado

Avocado's distinct consistency and flavour are due to its high oil content. The predominant sesquiterpene in fresh avocado fruit is caryophyllene, while the main hydrocarbons are -humulene, caryophyllene oxide, copaene, and cubebene. Storage of avocado fruit at room temperature results in some flavorchanges with caryophyllene present as the main sesquiterpene, followed by copaene, a cadinene isomer, and -cubebene, farnesene, and octane as the major hydro carbons, and decenal and heptenal as the principal aldehydes. The relative importance of these volatiles to the avocado scent is unknown since GC-O (gas chromatography olfactometry) investigation has not been performed. Guaiacol, benzyl alcohol, and furaneol were not discovered. The main difference between fresh and processed tomatoes is the absence of cis-3-hexenal and the presence of furfural in processed tomatoes.

Much attention has been paid to the flavorcompounds, with less attention paid to the flavour components that play an important part in the flavorfeatures of tomatoes. One of the so-called kokumi flavour compounds, glutathione, has been identified in tomato and is thought to improve mouthfeel and flavour perception. The primary free amino acids contained in tomato, glutamic and aspartic acids, are claimed to work synergistically with the predominant 5 -nucleotide, adenosine monophosphate (AMP), to contribute to the umami flavour of tomato. These chemicals are irregularly distributed throughout the tomato, with a higher concentration in the inner pulp. Cucumber may be eaten fresh, cooked, or pickled. After cutting, the main fragrance components of fresh cucumber are (E,Z)-2,6-nonadienal and (E)-2-nonenal. Both molecules are generated as a consequence of linoleic and linolenic acid enzymatic degradation. (E,Z)-2,6-nonadienal and (E)-2-nonenal decline to barely detectable levels during fermentation, but linalool rises to levels considerably beyond its odour threshold, resulting in a drastic diminution of the fresh cucumber scent. Pickled cucumber suffers from tissue weakening, which may be successfully alleviated by adding calcium ions.

The non volatilecapsaicinoids, of which capsaicin is the most abundant, are responsible for the flavorhotnessflavor or pungent flavour of chili pepper. Capsaicinoids vary in kind and concentration depending on the chili pepper variety. Natural alkylamides or sanshools are responsible for the flavorhotnessflavor feelings in Szechuan chili pepper. The major alkylamide, hydroxysanshool, produces a tingling feeling, while additional alkylamides including sanshools provide scorching, numbing, pungent, and tingling sensations. The fruity aroma of Tabasco chili pepper is primarily attributed to aliphatic esters such as 1-(4-methylpentyl)-4-methylpentanoate, 1-(4-methylpentyl)-2-methylbutanoate, 1-(3-methylpentyl)-3-methylbutanoate, and 1-(4-methylpentyl)-2-methylpropanoate. Two recent studies show that esters are the main aroma compounds of the Habanero chili pepper, with additional compounds such as (E)-2-hexenal and 3,3-dimethylcyclohexanol also being indicated to be essential components of its flavour.

Corn on the cob

The primary odour compounds in the volatile oil extracted from flavoruncookedflavor sweet corn kernels by vacuum distillation are 2-nonanol, 2-heptanol, (Z)-4-hepten-2-ol, 2-undecanol, nonanol, and 3-nonenol, while those extracted from cooked kernels are dimethyl sulphide ethanol and acetaldehyde. Dimethyl sulfid is the most odor-active molecule in cooked sweet corn, followed by ethanol, acetaldehyde, hydrogen sulphide ethanethiol, and methanethiol.

Beans

Beans and peas are generally eaten as vegetables, but soybeans are mainly eaten after they have been processed. The volatiles in beans, peas, and soybeans and included more current information on their scent and taste qualities. The volatiles in beans vary depending on the bean variety and form. Linalool, 1-octen-3-ol, furfural, -terpineol, (Z)-3-hexenol, and pyridine are the most prevalent volatiles in canned snap beans. The primary volatile flavorcomponents of uncooked dried red bean seeds are 1-octen-3-ol, (Z)-5-octen-2-ol, (Z)-5-octen-2-one, (Z)-3-hexenol, hexanol, and 3,5-octadien-2-one, with 1-octen-3-ol and (Z)-3-hexenol being the most prominent contributors to its fragrance. The scent of cooked dry beans is thought to be influenced by thialdine, 2-methoxy 4-vinylphenol, 2,4-dimethyl-5-ethylthiazole, and 2-acetylthiazole. A recent study using HS-SPME-GC and SDE-GC MS (simultaneous distillation extraction gas chromatography mass spectrometry) identified 104 known and new volatiles in thawed and cooked French beans, including alcohols, aldehydes, ketones, hydrocarbons, terpenoids, heterocyclic compounds, esters, sulphur compounds, and fatty acids.

Among the 104 volatiles, 1-octen-3-ol, (Z)-3-hexenol, hexanol, 3-octanol, octan-3-one, linalool, -terpineol, nerolidol, geraniol, 3-ethyl-4-methylpentanol, and (Z)-hex-3-enylacetate are thought to be more significant. The flavour components known as flavorkokumiflavor have been identified in both raw and thermally treated beans. -l glutamyl peptides (-l-glutamyl-l-leucine, -l-glutamyl-l-valine, and -l-glutamyl-l cysteinyl- -alanine) extracted from beans are the main molecules that trigger the taste-modifying action. These -l-glutamyl peptides provide a little astringent sensation in aqueous solutions. When these peptides are mixed with a savoury matrix, such as sodium chloride and MSG solutions or chicken broth, their taste thresholds drop considerably but their savoriness increases.

DISCUSSION

Peas

Alcohols, carbonyls, and esters are the most abundant volatile chemicals in uncooked peas. High-level compounds include hexanol, propanol, 2-methylpropanol, pentanol, 2- and 3-methylbutanols, and (Z)-3-hexenol. Alkanals, 2-alkenals, 2,4-alkadienals, 2,6-nonadienal, 3,5-octadien-2-one, 2-alkyl 3-methoxylpyrazines, and hexanol are the most prominent contributors to raw pea odour, according to GC O analysis. The volatiles are most likely responsible for the flavorgreenflavorflavour of raw pea. In blanched/cooked peas, the principal volatiles include ethanol, dimethyl sulphide (Z)-3-hexenol, propanol, hexanol, pentanal, acetaldehyde, 2- and 3-methylbutanals, and 2- and 3-methylbutanols.

Soybeans

Raw soybeans have a beany, bitter, and astringent flavour that is often regarded as unattractive. The bitter astringent taste is often ascribed to the naturally occurring phenolic acids and flavonoids in soybeans. Alcohols, carbonyls, and monoterpenoids are the principal groups of volatiles in raw soybeans. Acetic acid, hexanol, pentanol, 3-methylbutanol, acetone, 2-propanol, and -pinene are all found in large concentrations. In addition, albeit in smaller proportions, hexanal, nonanal, decanal, 2,4-decadienal, 2-pentylfuran, and 3-(4-methyl 3-penentyl)furan are thought to contribute to the soybean scent. Using SPME GC-MS, a more recent research discovered 49 recognized and novel volatiles and semivolatiles in soybeans, including aldehydes, esters, lactones, alcohols, ketones, terpenoids, and furans. The most prevalent odor-active volatiles in the volatile extract were hexanal, (E)-2-heptenal, (E)- 2-octenal, ethanol, 1-hexanol, 1-octen-3-ol, 3-hexanone, 3-octanone, and (E)-2-hexenal. It is widely acknowledged that saturated and unsaturated aldehydes are the primary contributors to raw soybeans' green bean-like flavour. In East Asia, processed soybeans in different forms are more typically taken as part of the main meal than unprocessed equivalents. Soy protein isolates, soy protein hydrolysates, soymilk, tofu, and fermented soy products sour soymilk, soy yoghurt, soy nuggets, soy sauce, sufu, soybean paste, miso, natto, tempeh are all made from soybeans.

The largest contributions to the beany odour of soymilk and tofu, according to GC-MS and GC-O studies, are hexanal, 1-octen 3-one, (E,Z)-2,6-nonadienal, 2-nonenal, 2,4-decadienal, methional, and -damascenone. The beany odour of soymilk and tofu is caused mostly by the oxidation of polyunsaturated fats catalyzed by lipoxygenase during processing and may be minimized or even abolished by exposing the product to minimal amounts of air and light. Direct steam injection, cyclodextrin trapping, and fermentation with lactic acid bacteria may also reduce beany volatiles. Based on GC-MS and GC-O analyses, the most important odour components of soy protein isolates and hydrolysates include dimethyl trisulfide (E,E)-2,4-decadienal, 2-pentylpyridine, hexanal, pentanal, octanal, nonanal, 2-pentylfuran, 2-heptanone, (E,E)- 2,4-nonadienal, acetophenone, 1-octen-3- one, and two unidentifie volatiles with burnt soy sauce-like and charred sweaty feet-like characters. Soymilk fermentation with lactic acid bacteria changes the flavour and texture of soymilk, resulting in the synthesis of sour soymilk and soy yoghurt, with the formation of lactic acid, acetic acid, ethanol, diacetyl, and other fragrance compounds.

Lactic acid bacteria may also diminish the quantities of volatile beany odorants like hexanal. Soy sauce's flavour profile is exceptionally complex because to its unique manufacturing method, which involves complex microflor and heat treatment. During fermentation and heat treatment, several flavorcompounds are generated. Soy sauce browning is caused by nonenzymatic browning, caramelization, and oxidation. Soy sauce includes around 1.00-1.65% total nitrogen (w/v) 45% as simple peptides and 45% as amino acids), 2-5% reducing sugars, 1-2% organic acids, 2.0-2.5% ethanol, and 17-19% NaCl (w/v). Glutamic and aspartic acids, together with NaCl, are the main components of soy sauce's umami flavour. Other amino acids, such as l-phenylalanine and l-tyrosine, may boost the umami flavour of soy sauce when combined with NaCl and MSG. Soy sauce scent is made up of over 300 chemicals (hydrocarbons, alcohols, acids, esters, aldehydes, terpenes, ketones, acetals, lactones, furanones, pyrones, pyrazines, fur rans, thiazoles, sulphur compounds, and other compounds). Soy sauce contains 12 major fragrance components, according to GC-O studies, odour activity value calculation, and aroma reconstitution.

Vegetable Tuber

Tuber vegetables include a variety of high-starch plant foods, such as potato, sweet potato, taro, yam, arrowroot, and Jerusalem artichoke. However, owing to a lack of space or content, this section concentrates on potato and sweet potato. Potato has no odour while raw; once chopped, odour increases owing to lipoxygenases oxidizing unsaturated fatty acids. This causes the synthesis of significant odour components such as (E,Z)-2,4-decadienal, (E,E)-2,4-heptadienal, (E,Z)-2,6-nonadienal, (E)-2-octenal, hexanal, hep tanal, 1-penten-3-one, 2-pentyl furan, and 1-pentenoland (E,Z)-2,6-nonadienal are thought to be responsible for the characteristic raw potato odour . There is further information on potato aroma components elsewhere. According to a recent research, the umami flavour is also a major component of potato flvor, which is characterized by high levels of glutamate, aspartate, and the 5 - nucleotides GMP and AMP.

Yummy Sweet Potato

Sweet potato is widely recognized for its sweetness, which is attributable to the presence of sucrose, glucose, and fructose, as well as maltose, which is produced during starch degradation. Maltose is the most common sugar generated while cooking. Seven novel aminoacyl sucrose derivatives in sweet potato. Some aminoacyl sugars are known to be sweet, and further research is needed to examine the taste characteristics and potency of these recently found aminoacyl sucrose derivatives, as well as their contribution to sweet potato sweetness. Raw sweet potato has a mild scent. Sweet pota toes, on the other hand, have a lovely scent, particularly when baked or roasted. 2-furaldehyde, 2-furanmethanol, ben zaldehyde, phenylacetaldehyde, 5-methyl-2-furaldehyde, 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-4H-pyran-4-one (maltol), 2,3-dihydro-3,5-dihydroxy 6-methyl-4H-pyran-4-one, and 5-hydroxy methyl-2-furancarboxaldehyde (Purcell et al. More GC-O study is needed to determine the relative relevance of each aroma constituent to the odour of cooked sweet potato.

Vegetables with Roots

Carrots, beetroot, radish, horseradish, parsnip, rutabaga, turnip, and cassava are examples of root vegetables. However, since carrots and radishes are the most prevalent root vegetables and current research on them have not been evaluated in the literature, only carrots and radishes are included in this section. Other root veggies may be learned about elsewhere.

Carrot

Carrots have a pleasing flavour, whether fresh or cooked. The primary sugars that contribute to the sweetness of car rot are fructose, glucose, and sucrose, with certain minor carbohydrates inositol, mannitol, and sedoheptulose or d-altro-2-heptulose also present. Polyacetylenes, isocoumarins, and phenolic acids are potential bitter chemicals in carrot, and they provide various degrees of bitterness. For example, falcarindiol and di-caffeic acid both found in the peel have much stronger bitter taste impressions than falcarinol and other putative bitter chemicals. A recent research found that freezing carrots led in a change in texture and a loss in carotene concentration. Another intriguing study discovered that carrot colours correlate to their sensory profiles, with orange carrots exhibiting more intense carrot flavour and aroma than yellow carrots, purple carrots displaying stronger sweet taste and nutty aroma, and red carrots exhibiting higher intensities of green odour and a bit ter and burning aftertaste Terpenoids, which include monoterpenes, sesquiterpenes, and irregular terpenes, are mostly responsible for the carrot scent. Carrot contains the fragrance molecules p.cymene, limonene, -myrcene, sabinene, terpinolene, -terpinene, -caryophylene,.

The principal non-terpenoid volatiles in carrot include 3-hydroxy 2-butanone, ethanol, hexanal, acetic acid, and erythro- and threo-2,3-butanediol, which are odour active and may contribute to the carrot scent.

Radish

In East Asia, white radish, also known as Luo Bo in Chinese or daikon in Japanese, is eaten fresh, boiled, brined, fermented, or dried. The distinctive pungent scent of white radish is mostly attributed to 4-methylthio-3-trans-butenyl isothiocyanate, which is generated from the hydrolysis of 4-methylthio-3-trans-butenyl glucosinolate by myrosinase. According to a recent research, the primary sulfur-containing fragrance components in black, white, and red radishes are 4-methylthio-butyl isothiocyanate rather than 4-methylthio-3-trans-butenyl isothiocyanate. This gap might be related to varietal differences, since various radish types are likely to contain different glucosinolates, which can then degrade to create distinct volatiles. This investigation also identified 5-methylthio-pentyl isothiocyanate, dimethyl trisulfide 2-phenylethyl isothiocyanate, and 5-methylthio-(E,Z)-4-pentenenitrile as sulfur-containing scent components.

Vegetables in Bulb

The biochemistry of volatile flavorcompounds and their formation in bulb vegetables, particularly garlic and onion, has been extensively studied and reviewed previously, and more recently. The principal flavour precursors are sulfur-containing amino acid derivatives and peptides that differ across Allium species. However, since their features and mechanisms of origin are similar, they will be studied together in this section. S-1-propenyl-cysteine sulfoxide and S-1-propenyl- -glutamyl sulfoxide are the primary precursors in onion and leek, whereas S-1-methyl-cysteine sulfoxide and S-1-methyl- -glutamyl sulfoxide are the key precursors in chive. S-2-propenyl-cysteine sulfoxide is the main flavorprecursor in garlic, on the other hand. The flavorprecursors in Chinese shallot and Chinese chive are likely to be identical to those in shallot and chive, but further research is needed to confirm this. The enzymes alliinases that are generated during the maceration of bulb vegetables work on the precursors to create unstable intermediate sulfenic acids, which then rearrange or condense to form a variety of odorous sulfur-containing compounds.

Similar sulfur-containing fragrance molecules are thought to be found in Chinese shallot and Chinese chive, although more research is required. The thiopropanal-S oxide lachrymatory component, which is present in raw onion but not garlic, is thought to be missing in shallot. Because cut Chinese shallots create tears, they are likely to contain thiopropanal-S-oxide or other lachrymatory chemicals. More research is required in this area. Much study emphasis has been focused on the odour components of bulb vegetables, but taste components have received less attention. The sugars fructose, glucose, and sucrose in onions contribute significantly to their sweetness. Onion also has high levels of glutamic, citric, and malic acids, which contribute to its umami flavour and acidity. There is little information on flavour components in other bulb vegetables. Garlic and onion include kokumi flavour components, which improve mouthfeel, continuity, and thickness. Alliin, -glutamyl-S-allyl l-cysteine sulfoxide, and 3-(S)-methyl-1,4-thiazane-5-(R)-carboxylic acid 1-oxide in garlic, and trans-S-propenyl-l-cysteine sulfoxide and its -glutamyl peptide in onion are sulfur-containing peptide derivatives. These sulfur-containing peptide derivatives significantly improve the umami flavour of an umami solution of MSG and IMP (for garlic and onion), as well as soups.

Spices and herbs

Herbs and spices often have flavour impact flavorcomponents that give distinct sensory characteristics. Some herbs and spices lack a specific character-impact ingredient, and their sensory identity is derived from a combination of numerous flavorchemicals. The fragrance of mango ginger, for example, is made up of a combination of character-impact ful aromatic compounds from fresh mango and turmeric, including as cis- and trans dihydroocimene, ocimene, and myrcene. Herbs and spices also include additional volatiles that work together to create a more balanced and complete flavour. The dill flvor, for example, is mostly supplied by (S)- -phellandrene, with an additional action from dill ether. Dried herbs and spices are widely available. The drying process and procedures have a significant impact on the flavour and aroma of herbs and spices. Drying reduces the quantities of some flavorcompounds while raising the levels of others through to loss and chemical rearrangement. Drying spearmint, for example, reduces the herbaceous and floral notes due to significant losses in oxygenated terpenes and sesquiterpenes, while increasing the minty odour due to the release of higher amounts of monoterpenes and carvone from the affected cell structure.

Microwave drying retains colour and fragrance better than conventional drying techniques, as shown with basil. The amount of loss and chemical changes caused by drying depend on the botanical structure of herbs and spices, as drying thyme and sage demonstrated. The extraction of essential oils from herbs and spices is an alternative to drying. Essential oils have microbiological stability and a flavour profile similar to but not identical to fresh herbs and spices. One example is the volatile components of ginger oil, the most prevalent of which is -zingiberene. The volatile content and preference of essential oils such as basil essential oil are influenced by the plant components from which they are harvested. The composition of essential oils is considerably influenced by extraction procedures, both qualitatively and quantitatively, as shown by lavender oil, fennel oil extracts, and thyme oil extracts. significant temperatures during hydrodistillation may result in the synthesis of significant quantities of some volatiles, such as 1-octen-3-ol, which is only found in trace amounts in Melittismelissophyllum L.'s herbal plant. subsp.

Fungi That Are Consumable

Edible fungi include mushrooms and non-mushroom fungi, such as truffle and beefsteak fungus. Alcohols, carbonyls, hydrocarbons, sulphur compounds, nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds, and N-formyl-N-methylalkanal hydra zones are the principal types of flavorcom pounds identified in edible fungus. This section concentrates on the flavour of mushrooms while briefly mentioning nonmushrooms. The most important flavour chemicals found in several edible fungi are summarized. The flavour of mushrooms is made up of both nonvolatile taste components and volatile fragrance components. 1-octen-3-ol is the dominant mushroom fragrance component, with additions from 1-octen-3-one and 3-octanone. Some mushrooms, such as Polyporustuberaster and Agaricus subrufecens, have low quantities of 1-octen-3-ol but large levels of aromatic chemicals with an almond-like scent. High-quality pine mushrooms are strongly linked to ethyl 2- methylbutyrate, (E)-2-decenal, -terpineol, and 2-phenylethanol, whereas low-quality pine mushrooms are strongly linked to 1-octen 3-one, 1-octen-3-ol, 3-octanone, 3-octanol, (E)-2-octen-1-ol, and methional.The sulfur-containing lenthionine is considered the shiitake mushroom's character-impact scent compound, while methylenebis methyl sulphide is the white truffl's main odour component.

A tiny mushroom's strong garlicky odour is characterized by large quantities of volatile sulphurflavorchemicals dimethyl disulfide, 2,3,5-trithiahexane, and dimethyl trisulfide, as well as reasonably high amounts of ben zaldehyde and 3-methylbutanal. The fruiting bodies of wild beefsteak fungus contain not only the typical mushroom aroma compounds 1-octen-3-ol and 1-octen-3-one, but also some sweet, fruity, and flora com pounds such as linalool, phenylacetaldehyde, phenylacetic acid, bisabolol oxide B, and (E)-methyl cinnamate, indicating the importance of flavor Much study has focused on the nonvolatile flavour components of edible mushrooms. The sweetness and umami flavour of mushrooms are attributable to various types of water-soluble chemicals, including carbohydrates, organic acids, amino acids, and 5 -nucleotides. The profile and concentration of taste-active nonvolatile components varies across mushroom species, although they are normally present at low concentrations. The flavour of mushrooms is caused by interactions between carbohydrates, amino acids, 5 -nucleotides, and organic acids. Among amino acids, l-glutamic acid and l-aspartic acid are the most major umami flavour contributors, while 5 -nucleotides enhance taste. A recent research identified two umami taste-contributing chemicals in morel mushrooms, (S)-malic acid 1-O-d-glucopyranoside and -aminobutyric acid (GABA). For its mouth-drying and tongue coating oral sensations, GABA has a very low taste threshold value of 0.02 mmol/L. It is believed that Glu, Asp, and GABA work together to give mushrooms their umami flavour. GABA is found in abundance in mushrooms. The nonvolatile flavour components of edible mushrooms are explored in depth elsewhere. Fresh-cut Vegetables Flavour and sensory traits are important aspects of fresh-cut vegetable quality. There has been minimal flavorand sensory research done specifically on this type of vegetables to far. As a result, there are a few classes of fresh-cut veggies.

The flavorand textural characteristics of fresh-cut vegetables have been evaluated, and most of the information on flavorcovered in the two review papers is obtained from naturally occurring chemicals. Fresh-cutting is a kind of processing that is predicted to have an effect on secondary compound formation and, as a result, the flavour and texture of fresh-cut vegetables. Plant tissues generally compartmentalize enzymes and substrates. Cutting causes tissue damage and enables enzymes and substrates to mix. Interactions between enzymes and substrates induce changes in the flavour, colour, and texture of fresh-cut vegetables, such as off-odor generation, discoloration, and tissue softening. Aroma generation during onion and shallot chopping is a well-known example. Lipoxygenase (LOX), peroxidase (POD), polyphenol oxidase (PPO), and pectolytic enzymes (PEs) are the major enzymes that alter the flavour, colour, and texture of fresh-cut vegetables.

In the presence of oxygen, LOX catalyzes the oxidation of polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFA), resulting in the generation of volatile aldehydes of C6 to C9 with flavorgreenflavor and flavorgrassyflavorflavour notes. Cucumber, tomato, broccoli, and green leafy vegetables are especially high in LOX. Based on an empirical association between residual POD activity and off-flvors, POD is broadly distributed in vegetables and is thought to produce flavoralterations in vegetables. Surprisingly, little information on the reactions involved is accessible. POD also promotes browning due to its affinity for a broad variety of hydrogen donors, including phenolic chemicals. In the presence of oxygen, PPO is well recognized to produce browning in crops such as lettuce and mushrooms by oxidizing polyphenols to quinones. Polygalacturonase, lyases, and pectinesterase are examples of PEs. These enzymes work together to break down pectins, resulting in tissue softening and loss of firmness in crops like tomatoes. Many variables, such as storage temperature, packing, cleanliness, and processing processes, may influence the flavorandsensory qualities of fresh-cut vegetables.

Given the significance of oxygen in the creation of off-flavoranddiscolouration, modified atmosphere packaging (MAP) is predicted to enhance the flavorandcolour of fresh-cut vegetables. Indeed, MAP is often used for fresh-cut vegetables, albeit it may sometimes create off-flavorand discoloration owing to undesired gaseous composition. A recent research found that irradiating 13 typical fresh-cut vegetables with up to 1 kGy had no negative impacts on their look, texture, or fragrance while improving microbiological safety. As previously noted, enzymes play a critical role in the changes in flavour, colour, and texture of fresh-cut vegetables. As a result, enzyme inactivation is predicted to help preserve or postpone changes in these sensory quality indices. Blanching is not a desirable heat treatment since it might harm sensory characteristics. Chemical therapies, such as the use of calcium salts, have been advocated as a means of suppressing enzymatic browning, however this may cause off-flvors. To our knowledge, little study has been done on the use of nonthermal procedures such as high-pressure and pulsed-electric fiel to fresh-cut vegetables in terms of enzyme inactivation.

Future study in this area should be beneficial. Fermented Vegetables This section is not intended to give detailed information on the microorganisms involved, as well as the principles and processes involved; rather, it attempts to outline the effects of fermentation on the flavour and sensory qualities of vegetables. Fermented leafy greens and pickles are grouped under this single topic for convenience and owing to the similarity of fermentations involved. Fermented leafy vegetables include well-known pickled Chinese leafy vegetables such as leaf mustard, potherb mus tard, and pak choi or Chinese cabbage. Pickles are pickled cucumbers and table olives. The fermentation of these fermented vegetables is carried out by lactic acid bacteria (LAB), resulting in significant biotransformation of flavour and sensory properties of raw vegetables. Homo- and heterofermentative lactobacilli, heterofermentative leuconostocs, and homofermentative pediococci are the most common LAB engaged in vegetable fermentation. Leuconostocmesenteroides, Pediococcus cerevisiae, Lactobacillus brevis, and Lb are the four LAB most usually linked with vegetable fermentation. Tarum is a plan. Leu is often the initiator of vegetable fermentation.

Lb is the last of the mesenteroides. plantarum. Vegetables have enough fermentable sugars, organic acids, and amino acids to support LAB growth and metabolism. Cabbage, for example, has around 4.7% total sugars. The biotransformation of these substrates by LAB has a considerable influence on the fluorescence and sensory qualities of vegetables. Sugars are transformed into lactic acid, the primary organic acid that gives fermented vegetables their harsh acidic flavour, as well as the fragrance compounds acetic acid and ethanol, and CO2. Citrate decomposition produces lactic acid, acetic acid, diacetyl, and CO2. In fermented cucumbers, malate decarboxylation to lactate and CO2 might produce bloating. Fructose is transformed by heterofermentative LAB such as Leu, whether it is free or obtained from sucrose. Not only do mesenteroides produce lactic acid, but also CO2, acetic acid, and mannitol, a sweetener. Mannitol, on the other hand, is a fermentable substrate for Lb. In the presence of citrate, plantarum may metabolize man nitol into lactic acid, as well as acetic acid, succinic acid, and ethanol.

The quantity of mannitol accumulated in fermented vegetables is proportional to the level of Lb development. plantarum. Mannitol may accumulate up to 0.4-0.5% in kimchi when there is no overgrowth of this LAB. Lb. overgrowth in sauerkraut and pickle. Plantarum accumulates mannitol to a smaller amount. In the final phases of vegetable fermentation, yeasts may be present in significant numbers, releasing pectic enzymes that soften vegetable tissues and influence texture. Yeasts may also create volatile chemicals, such as influencin. However, only a little amount of study has been conducted in this area. Given the availability of SPME-GC-MS and GC-O in recent years, volatiles in fermented vegetables have been relatively understudied. The sour and sulphur overtones have the most influence on kimchi and sauerkraut flavours. Acetic acid, ethanol, methyl allyl sulphide dimethyl disulfide camphene, 1-phellandrene, diallyl disulfide, and methyl al lyl trisulfide are among the key fragrance components of kimchi. Hydrogen sulphide methanethiol, dimethyl sulphide carbon disulfide dimethyl disulfide allyl isothiocyanate, dimethyl trisulfide methanol, ethanol, n propanol, 2-propanol, acetaldehyde, andacetate are the primary fragrance compounds in sauerkraut. Fermented cucumber volatile odour components are significantly more complex than those of fresh cucumber, comprising not just aldehydes, but also alcohols, sulphides, and esters. Exposure of fermented cucumber to oxygen increases production of both saturated and trans-unsaturated aldehy des such as hexanal, heptanal, pentanal, (E)-2- pentenal, (E)-2-hexenal, (E)-2-heptenal, and (E)-2-octenal, resulting in the formation of oxidized off-odors. Thus, by packing fermented cucumbers in oxygen-impermeable containers, oxygen is excluded, reducing the creation of oxidized off-odors. Table olives are fermented olives that are consumed as vegetables in Mediterranean nations. The major sugars in fresh olives are glucose and fructose, which are considerably decreased in table olives owing to the transformation of lactic acid bacteria and yeasts into lactic and acetic acids by lactic acid bacteria and yeasts. Oleuropein, a glucoside found in olive fruit, may be destroyed by fermentation or oxidation. Good grade table olives have a pleasant and delicious scent that is influenced by a variety of variables. The metabolic activities of microflor engaged in olive fermentationprimarily lactic acid bacteria and yeasthave a significant impact. 2-butanone, ethanol, ethyl acetate, propyl acetate, ethyl propanoate, 2-butanol, 1-propanol, isopentanol, cis-3-hexen-1-ol, and acetic and pro pionic acids are the primary volatile chemicals in table olives.

CONCLUSION

Vegetables are edible plants that are often eaten with main course meals. Fruits such as cucumber, okra, pepper, pumpkin, squash, and tomato are classified as vegetables under this criteria. The availability, health benefits, nutrition, pricing, and sensory aspects of food are the key selection factors. Among them, flavour is the most important sensory element that influences customer approval. In order to boost consumer consumption and buy intent, vegetable flavours have attracted a lot of attention. The molecules that excite smell, taste, and trigeminal senses affect food flavour. Volatiles are present in all fragrance components, however not all volatiles are scent-active molecules.Nonvolatile water-soluble taste chemicals include sugars, amino acids, and phenolic components.This chapter examines the flavours of vegetables as determined by sensory assessment direct technique and instrumental analysis of flavour components indirect method.

REFERENCES

[1] A. J. Bakke, E. M. Carney, M. J. Higgins, K. Moding, S. L. Johnson, and J. E. Hayes, “Blending dark green vegetables with fruits in commercially available infant foods makes them taste like fruit,” *Appetite*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.appet.2020.104652.

[2] J. A. Mennella, “Ontogeny of taste preferences: Basic biology and implications for health1-5,” *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*. 2014. doi: 10.3945/ajcn.113.067694.

[3] C. A. Forestell, “Flavor Perception and Preference Development in Human Infants,” *Ann. Nutr. Metab.*, 2017, doi: 10.1159/000478759.

[4] A. S. Chapman, P. Stévant, and W. E. Larssen, “Food or fad? Challenges and opportunities for including seaweeds in a Nordic diet,” *Bot. Mar.*, 2015, doi: 10.1515/bot-2015-0044.

[5] A. C. de Medeiros, E. R. T. Filho, and H. M. A. Bolini, “Impact of Natural and Artificial Sweeteners Compounds in the Sensory Profile and Preference Drivers Applied to Traditional, Lactose-Free, and Vegan Frozen Desserts of Chocolate Flavor,” *J. Food Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/1750-3841.14806.

[6] L. Sha and Y. L. Xiong, “Plant protein-based alternatives of reconstructed meat: Science, technology, and challenges,” *Trends in Food Science and Technology*. 2020. doi: 10.1016/j.tifs.2020.05.022.

[7] Y. Khetra, S. K. Kanawjia, R. Puri, R. Kumar, and G. S. Meena, “Using taste-induced saltiness enhancement for reducing sodium in Cheddar cheese: Effect on physico-chemical and sensorial attributes,” *Int. Dairy J.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.idairyj.2018.08.003.

[8] S. L. Johnson, “Developmental and environmental influences onyoung children’s vegetable preferencesand consumption,” *Adv. Nutr.*, 2016, doi: 10.3945/an.115.008706.

[9] A. A. M. Poelman, C. M. Delahunty, and C. de Graaf, “Cooking time but not cooking method affects children’s acceptance of Brassica vegetables,” *Food Qual. Prefer.*, 2013, doi: 10.1016/j.foodqual.2012.12.003.

[10] E. N. Vlasenko, “Biosynthesis Of Volatiles By Pleurotus Ostreatus (Jacq.:Fr.) Kumm. Mushrooms On Substrates Enriched With Vegetable Oils,” *Biotechnol. Acta*, 2018, doi: 10.15407/biotech11.03.056.

CHAPTER 4

GENETIC ENGINEERING AND BIOTECHNOLOGY IN VEGETABLE CROP IMPROVEMENT

Dr. Pretya Juyal, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- pretya.juyal@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Crop improvement using traditional plant breeding methods has been going on for a long time. However, these procedures often have limits and are time consuming. Genetic engineering is a molecular biology method to crop improvement that involves changing the genetic makeup of crops to produce new kinds or qualities that are difficult to achieve via traditional breeding techniques. Because they include foreign genetic material, these products are often referred to as transgenic, bioengineered, or genetically modified (GM). The results of genetic engineering are often referred to as genetically modified organisms, or GMOs. GM/GMOs are technologies used by scientists to splice genes from one or more species into the DNA of crops in order to impart desired genetic features. Recombinant DNA technology is the name given to this process. Genes are DNA segments that carry information that determines the final function of a live thing. Typically, genetic engineers' direct DNA by extracting genes from one species and placing them into another, such as an agricultural crop.

KEYWORDS:

Crops, Engineering, Genetic, Plants, Transgenic.

INTRODUCTION

Genetic engineering, often known as genetic modification or biotechnology, is a potent method that enables scientists to add desired qualities into the DNA of organisms such as vegetable crops. To acquire desired features, this method includes the modification of an organism's genes, sometimes utilizing contemporary molecular biology tools.Genetic engineering may help raise vegetable crop yield by adding genes that promote tolerance to pests, diseases, and environmental challenges. This, in turn, may lead to increased yields and more efficient resource use.Scientists may use genetic engineering to add genes that create proteins that are harmful to pests or to improve the plant's natural defence systems against infections, lowering the need for chemical pesticides and supporting more sustainable agricultural techniques.Genetic engineering may be used to improve the nutritional profile of vegetable crops. Scientists, for example, can boost the amounts of critical vitamins, minerals, and other beneficial chemicals in plants to enhance human nutrition[1]–[3].

Scientists may generate vegetable crops with prolonged shelf life by manipulating genes involved in ripening and decay processes, decreasing food waste and improving food security.Genetic engineering may help vegetable crops resist environmental challenges including drought, severe temperatures, and soil salinity, allowing them to flourish under tougher environments.Some genetically altered vegetable crops are developed to be herbicide resistant. This feature enables farmers to manage weeds more efficiently while minimizing crop damage.Using genetic engineering, allergenic components in particular vegetables may be reduced, making them safer for persons with certain sensitivities.It is critical to recognize that genetic engineering involves ethical, environmental, and regulatory concerns. Concerns have been raised by critics regarding unforeseen outcomes such as the production of superweeds or the transmission of changed genes to wild cousins. Furthermore, the usage of genetically modified organisms (GMOs) may be regulated in different nations.

Genetic engineering, like any other technology, should be undertaken ethically and openly, with thorough risk assessment and consideration of its long-term effects on human health, biodiversity, and the environment.According to the World Health Organization (WHO), a lack of vegetables and fruits is one of the top ten risk factors for illnesses, accounting for almost 2.6 million deaths globally each year. Vegetables' increased nutritional importance has sparked interest in improving agricultural practices, such as the use of biotechnology and genetic engineering to improve yield, drought resistance, insect resistance, and quality. However, the application of genetic engineering has sparked debate and resistance to genetically modified (GM). Soybeans, maize, cotton, and canola are among the most extensively produced marketed GM foods. Furthermore, GM rice, squash, cucumber, onion, cabbage, papaya, sugar beets, sweet pepper, spicy pepper, eggplant, carrot, potato, and tomato cultivars are in different stages of development. The first generation of genetically altered crops enhanced herbicide, insect, viral, and disease resistance. The nutritional content of second-generation GM foods has improved, as have allergen levels. Third-generation GM plants have been designed to produce antibodies, vaccines, and medicines. This chapter will go through the key features and challenges with vegetable genetic engineering[4]–[6].

Abiotic Stress Tolerance Improvement in Vegetable Crops

Researchers and plant breeders have used a variety of tactics to improve abiotic stress tolerance in vegetable crops, including classic breeding methods and current biotechnology approaches. Here are some techniques for increasing abiotic stress tolerance in vegetable crops. Traditional breeding is selecting and crossing plants with favorable qualities in order to generate new types with enhanced stress tolerance. Plants with inherent resilience to drought, salt, or harsh temperatures may be found and reproduced by careful selection and breeding over multiple generations.Marker-Assisted Selection (MAS) is a biotechnological strategy that enables breeders to choose plants with particular genes related with stress tolerance. Breeders may speed the breeding process by finding molecular markers connected to stress-tolerant characteristics and immediately screening for these markers in plant populations.

Genetic engineering is the direct alteration of an organism's DNA to add or improve certain stress-tolerance genes. Genes involved in osmotic adjustment, ion homeostasis, or ABA control, for example, may be inserted into vegetable crops to impart drought or salinity tolerance.Researchers may analyze changes in gene expression and protein composition under abiotic stress settings using transcriptomics and proteomics approaches. This knowledge may assist in the identification of important genes and proteins involved in stress tolerance, as well as the creation of stress-resistant crop cultivars.Genome editing techniques, such as CRISPR-Cas9, have transformed plant biotechnology by allowing precise changes to individual genes. This approach has the potential to be used to alter or improve genes involved in abiotic stress tolerance in vegetable crops[7]–[9].

6. Metabolic engineering is the process of changing metabolic pathways in plants to improve stress tolerance. Researchers can boost the plant's capacity to deal with harsh environmental

circumstances by modifying metabolic pathways.Stress-tolerance genes from other species may be used to develop transgenic vegetable crops. For example, genes from extremophilic organisms that survive in harsh conditions may be introduced into vegetable crops to give stress resistance.Tissue culture methods, such as somatic embryogenesis, may be used to regenerate stress-tolerant plants from somatic cells, enabling desired features to be propagated.It is critical to develop vegetable varieties that are adaptable to various stress-prone environments. Tailoring breeding strategies to address specific environmental issues may result in more stress-tolerant crops.Instead of concentrating simply on one stress tolerance trait, breeding strategies may concurrently target numerous traits to increase total stress resistance in vegetable crops.

It is vital to emphasize that the development and acceptance of stress-tolerant vegetable crops need a thorough assessment of safety, regulatory compliance, and environmental implications. Responsible and cautious genetic modification and breeding procedures are required to guarantee the effective production of enhanced vegetable crops that can tolerate abiotic challenges and contribute to food security in the face of changing climatic circumstances.As a result, crop adaptation must strike a balance between escape, avoidance, and tolerance, all while maintaining acceptable output. Drought resistance is mediated by a large number of gene. It has not been feasible to identify the genes responsible for morphological and physiological features, as well as their position on chromosomes, but their inheritance pattern and type of gene activity have been described. Drought resistance is polygenic in rice, whereas drought resistance in cowpea is regulated by a single gene.

Drought resistance has been linked to metabolic pathways involving the creation of several metabolites such as polyamine, glucose, proline, glycine betaine, and trehalose. Both RNA and protein expression profiles vary in response to drought stress. Microarrays were used to identify around 130 drought-responsive genes. These genes regulate transcription, ion transport, transpiration regulation, and glucose metabolism. In plants, cell wall invertase (INV) and sucrose synthase play important roles in carbohydrate partitioning, and this regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in leaves may represent part of the general cellular response to acclimation and contribute to osmotic adjustment under stress. In Arabidopsis thaliana, the ERECTA gene modulates plant transpiration efficiency, while the NHX and AVP1 genes are related with ion transport. Many additional genes have been linked to stress response, and the present challenge is to find those that impart a resistant phenotype in the crop of interest. Although the function of these genes has been determined, especially in A.

When overexpressed in veg enables, just a few genes contribute to a tolerant phenotype. AVP1, an A. thaliana vacuolar H+ pyrophosphatase, was expressed. thaliana in tomato led in improved performance when soil water was scarce. The modified tomato has a wider and stronger root system, allowing the roots to make better use of limited water. The control plants suffered permanent dam age after fi e days without water, while transgenic tomatoes showed water-stress damage after 13 days but were totally covered as water was supplied. Drought tolerance in tomato and other crops has been successfully engineered using the CBF/DREB1 genes. Salinity Resistance Currently, rising soil salinity has an impact on agricultural productivity in most of the globe. It is believed that more over a third of all irrigated land is damaged, excluding dry and desert territories, which account for 25% of total land surface. Traditional plant breeding for salt tolerance has been ineffective, and there is a need to examine the potentials of transgenic salt tolerant crops. Extreme intracellular salt levels are seen in halophytes that persist in extreme salinity. Ion uptake contributes significantly to osmotic correction in these cells. Because inorganic ions are used for osmotic adjustment, salt-tolerant plants must be able to withstand large quantities of salts inside their cells. However, enzymes isolated from these plants have great salt sensitivity, suggesting that these plants can keep Na+ ions out of the cytosol.

Plants may maintain a low cytosolic sodium concentration using three strategiessodium exclusion, compartmentation, and secretion. The activity of plasma membrane bound Na+/H+ antiport is one mechanism for sodium transport out of the, as shown by the characterization of SOS1, a putative plasma membrane Na+/H+ antiport from Arabidopsis thaliana. Sodium compartmentation is also accomplished by the functioning of vacuolar Na+/H+ antiport, which transport potentially harmful ions from the cytosol into massive, internally acidic, tonoplast-bound vacuoles. These ions, in turn, function as an osmotic inside the vacuole, allowing water to flow into the cell. TriPort's combine downhill movement of H+ with uphill movement of Na+ using the protonmotive force generated by vacuolar H+-translocating enzymes, H+-adenosine triphosphatase (ATPase) and H+-inorganic pyrophosphatase. A salt concentration of 200 mM is equivalent to 40% of sea water salt content and may impede the development of practically all crops. The presence of 200 mM NaCl in the growth fluid greatly hindered the growth of the wild-type plants in this investigation, and most of the plants perished or were badly stunted.

Transgenic plants, on the other hand, thrived, flowered, and produced fruit. The presence of high levels of sodium and chloride in the leaves of transgenic plants cultivated in salty water indicated that increased vacuolar accumulation of Na+ ions, mediated via the Na+/H+ antiport, enabled transgenic plants to mitigate the harmful effects of Na+. The production of fruit by these transgenic plants cultivated in the presence of 200 mM NaCl was particularly impressive. While the transgenic leaves accumulated Na+ to almost 1% of their dry weight, the fruits only showed a minor rise in Na+ and a 25% increase in K+ content. Na+ ions would concentrate mostly in the leaves of these plants, and since water transport to fruits and seeds is primarily through the phloem route, much of the salt from these organs would be filtered. Epstein's thesis is amply supported by the findings achieved with transgenic salt-tolerant tomato. In addition to the transgenic technique, aclinal variation via plant tissue culture may be employed to generate salt-resistant varieties. Potato is one of the most salt-sensitive crops, with possible output in soil salinity of up to 1,000 ppm. However, at greater salt levels, the plants wilt and die. Through plant tissue culture, a salinity-tolerant potato cultivar has recently been created for cultivation in Kuwait.

Experiments to assess the performance of these salt-tolerant potato plantlets within a greenhouse revealed features comparable to in vitro circumstances. The potato tubers generated by the salt-tolerant variety under brackish water irrigation looked and tasted like regular tubers. Further research and field testing of this novel salt- from temperate areas endure cold temperatures. Each year, agricultural output losses owing to cold temperatures total around US$2 billion. Traditional breeding approaches had little success in this sector due to a lack of knowledge of the chilling regulating mechanism in plants. With the introduction of molecular genetics and biotechnology, it is now possible to genetically engineer plants to be more resistant to low temperatures. The capacity of plants to withstand low temperature stress varies widely. Most plants native to temperate areas gain freezing tolerance as an adaptation strategy during cold acclimation processes that occur prior to freezing. During cold acclimation, several biochemical and physiological changes are known to occur.

When low temperatures occur, putative temperature sensors at the cell membrane generate stress signals, which are conveyed and amplified by a series of stages in a chain reaction known as the kinase cascade. The message is sent uniformly to the nucleus and transcription factors, which operate as master switches to govern gene expression, resulting in an increase in proteins and other organic molecules that defend the cell from freezing damage. Cold regulated (CR) genes have also been identified in Aradbidopsisthalina. The response of plants to cold acclimation, on the other hand, is complicated and varied, and the biochemical and physiological alterations at the molecular level are little known. The C-repeat binding factor (CBF) genes were discovered to be important in the field of low temperature adaptation and signal transduction. This gene is found in all key crops and a few vegetable species. Transgenic canola plants harbouring this gene may survive at temperatures 4-5 degrees Celsius lower than nontransgenic controls. Chilling tolerance has also been effectively developed into tomato plants utilizing the CBF genes.

As a result, CBF technology offers enormous potential for boosting plant cold and freezing resistance. Many additional essential genes that play a vital role in cold tolerance in plants have recently been identified and inserted into cucumber, pea, and eggplant to create transgenic plants. Several vegetable crops may therefore be cultivated in temperate climates using transgenic technology. Despite significant breakthroughs in genetic stress tolerance, efficient transformation, and plant regeneration technologies, which are required for the release of genetically modified vegetable crops, have yet to be produced. The success of genetic trans genesis for abiotic stress tolerance is determined by two critical factors molecular biology and plant cell and tissue culture. The following prerequisites are required for the successful release of abiotic stress-tolerant transgenic plants: identification of the genes for a specific trait; preparation of gene constructs and transformation with appropriate vectors; development of an efficient trans formation technique for the introduction of selected genes into the targeted crop plant; development of an efficient plant regeneration protocol through plant cell and tissue culture; recovery, plant regeneration, and multiplication.

Globally, the area planted with transgenic crops expanded from 1.7 million hectares in 1996 to 90 million hectares in 2005 the United States, Argentina, and Canada account for more than 90% of the area under transgenic crops. Herbicide-tolerant soybeans and canola, Bt-corn, and Bt-cotton account for more than 80% of the agricultural area. Several transgenic cultivars of soy beans, maize, canola, potato, and papaya have been commercially produced that are resistant to biotic stress such as herbicides, insects, bacteria, fungus, and viruses. Transgenic cultivars of four field crops, three vegetables, one fruit, and tobacco, are now cultivated commercially across the globe. However, no transgenic crop resistant to abiotic water, temperature, and salt stressors has been commercially commercialized. Seven transgenic crops have been tested in Bolivia, China, India, Egypt, and Thailand.

Enhancement of Product Quality

Nutritional Value

Vegetables include a variety of antioxidants, including flavonoids, phenolic acids, ascorbic acid, vitamin E, and carotenoids. Broccoli and green peppers are high in vitamin C and beta-carotene. Carotene and lutein are the most abundant carotenoid antioxidants in spinach, whereas lycopene is the most abundant in tomatoes. Foreign genes have been inserted into plants through genetic engineering to increase their nutritional content. Carotenoids are a kind of phytochemical found in fruits and vegetables. Carotenoids are produced through the isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway.Attempts have been undertaken to improve the biosynthetic pathway in order to enhance pre-existing carotenoids and incorporate carotenoid activity into plant tissues that lack it. Genetic modification of the carotenoid pathway, on the other hand, resulted in restricted development of tomato plants owing to competition for the production of the growth hormone, gibberellin (GA), since both carotenoid pigments and GA derive from the same precursor, geranyl geranyl diphosphate (GGPP). A two to threefold rise in carotenoids in tomato has been accomplished utilizing a bacterial phytoene synthase (crtB) and a tissue-specific promoter.

Vegetables include a variety of antioxidants, including flavonoids, phenolic acids, ascorbic acid, vitamin E, and carotenoids. Broccoli and green peppers are high in vitamin C and beta-carotene. carotene and lutein are the most abundant carotenoid antioxidants in spinach, whereas lycopene is the most abundant in tomatoes. Foreign genes have been inserted into plants through genetic engineering to increase their nutritional content. Carotenoids are a kind of phytochemical found in fruits and vegetables. Carotenoids are produced through the isoprenoid biosynthetic pathway. Transgenic tomato plants generated three times as much -carotene as control plants. Attempts have been undertaken to improve the biosynthetic pathway in order to enhance pre-existing carotenoids and incorporate carotenoid activity into plant tissues that lack. Genetic modification of the carotenoid pathway, on the other hand, resulted in restricted development of tomato plants owing to competition for the production of the growth hormone, gibberellin (GA), since both carotenoid pigments and GA derive from the same precursor, geranyl geranyl diphosphate (GGPP). A two- to threefold rise in carotenoids in tomato has been accomplished utilizing a bacterial phytoene synthase (crtB) and a tissue-specific promoter.

DISCUSSION

Foods of High Quality and Functionality

A functional food is one that provides health benefits in addition to basic nourishment. It may contain entire, fortified, enriched, or enhanced foods that have a beneficial impact on health when taken on a regular basis as part of a diversified diet. The use of biotechnology has the potential to create innovative functional foods. However, the long method used by regulatory authorities to approve GM foods, as well as the glacial rate of public adoption, have resulted in a dearth of investment in this sector. Tomatoes are high in lycopene and a variety of flavonoids such as naringenin, chalcone, and ruin. The transgenic lines have up to a 78-fold rise in flavanols, with rutting being the major component. They found no change in the phenotypes of the transgenic lines and observed a steady inheritance pattern across four successive generations. These transgenic lines have flavanols levels comparable to onions, a vegetable known to be naturally high in flavanol components. When compared to raw tomatoes, processed tomato paste contained around 65% flavanols.

The transgenic potato lines contained six times the amount of methionine as the controlused antisense suppression of threonine synthase (TS) to increase methionine content in transgenic potato plants. On a molar basis, monellin, a protein, is about 100,000 times sweeter than sucrose. This protein occurs naturally as a heterodimer, but denaturation causes it to lose its sweetness. A single chain monellin gene into transgenic tomato and lettuce plants, resulting in the accumulation of this protein in the transgenic plants' fruit and leaves. The production of this protein in transgenic fruits and vegetables brings up a new avenue for improving their flavor and consumer quality. Parthenocarpy Attributes Plant hormones such as auxin, gibberellins (GA), abscisic acid (ABA), and ethylene are crucial in plant growth and development. The use of genetic engineering methods has now made it feasible to adjust hormone concentration and tissue sensitivity to these substances to obtain desired traits in fruits and vegetables. The generation of seedless fruits and vegetables is one of the commercial uses of auxin-overproducing transgenic plants. Watermelon, citrus fruits, grapes, and cucumber were the primary targets of traditional seedless fruit technologies. Seedless fruits and vegetables are traditionally produced using mutants, triploid plants, or exogenous plant hormones. One significant drawback of triploid plants and seedless fruit and vegetable mutants is that they are difficult to breed. The use of genetic engineering of parthenocarpy of fruits and vegetables aids in the production of fruits under environmental circumstances that would otherwise limit fruit yield and quality. The use of the DefH9-iaaM gene, which promotes auxin synthesis in plants, has enabled the production of various commercially important parthenocarpy foods such as tomato and eggplant.

Food Security

Despite the fact that genetic engineering has produced a variety of GM foods with improved shelf life, drought and salt tolerance, increased nutritional value, insect resistance, and other benefits, consumers remain hesitant to adopt these foods. Because the long-term effects of GM foods on the environment and human health have not been proved, consumers are skeptical of their safety. Plant genetic alteration may be beneficial if there are increased ecological advantages, or it can be damaging if there are adverse environmental or toxicological impacts. Supporters of GM foods emphasize the improved nutrient content to battle human malnutrition and hunger among the world's rising population. Opponents are most concerned about the possibility of allergenicity in people as well as the potential for detrimental environmental impacts. A number of cross-cultural polls on the acceptability of GM food in various nations have been done. Europeans were less favorable to first-generation GM foods than US consumers, although both saw a direct benefit from second-generation GM foods.

Applications in Food

The applications of genetically engineered products, including the use of genetic engineering in food production and processing, enzymes and additives derived from GMO, the development of new starter and protective cultures, GM yeasts, the development of transgenic plants and animals, the use of GM feeds in animal production, and regulatory aspects. A non-fructan-storing potato plant by inserting microbial fructosyl transferase genes, allowing it to store more of this polymer. They created constructs by fusing these genes from Bacillus subtilis (sacb) or Streptococcus mutans (ftf) with the yeast carboxypeptidase Y (cpy), and these constructs were introduced into target potato tissues under the control of the constitutive cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter. The bioengineered potato plants collected more than six times the amount of greater molecular weight fructans than the control plants. In soil-grown plants, the total nonstructural neutral carbohydrate content increased from 7% in the natural type to 35% in transgenic potatoes. bioengineered a very high amylase potato starch by simultaneously inhibiting two isoforms of starch branching enzymes to less than 1% of the activity of the wild-type potato.

The applications of genetically engineered products, including the use of genetic engineering in food production and processing, enzymes and additives from GMO, production of new starter and protective cultures, GM yeasts, development of transgenic plants and animals, use of GM feeds in animal production, and regulatory aspects. Altered a non-fructan-storing potato plant by inserting microbial fructosyl transferase genes, allowing it to store more of this polymer. They created constructs by fusing these genes from Bacillus subtilis or Streptococcus mutans with the yeast carboxypeptidase Y, and these constructs were introduced into target potato tissues under the control of the constitutive cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter. The bioengineered potato plants collected more than six times the amount of greater molecular weight fructans than the control plants. In soil-grown plants, the total nonstructural neutral carbohydrate content increased from 7% in the natural type to 35% in transgenic potatoes. Bioengineered a very high amylase potato starch by simultaneously inhibiting two isoforms of starch branching enzymes to less than 1% of the activity of the wild-type potato. This genetically engineered starch has a high amylose content.

An intermediary organism or virus may be employed to infect the desired genetic material into the host DNA. To transfer genes into plant cells, microparticle bombardment technology and electroporation techniques may be utilized. Genetic engineering has the potential to play a significant role in ensuring food security. Genetic engineering technology has the potential to shorten the time necessary for the production of new crop varieties from a standard cycle of 10-15 years to about 2-3 years. To be acceptable, however, thorough scientific investigation and testing and safety validation of newly produced proteins for toxicity, allergy, and other safety issues are required. Traditional agricultural practices will be insufficient to feed the world's expanding population, which is anticipated to reach 9 billion by 2050. Genetic engineering is projected to become the primary driver of sustainable agriculture and a human-friendly environment.

CONCLUSION

A variety of different transgenic crops have been allowed for production since 1994, when the first GM tomato was commercially marketed in the United States. Currently, the four principal bioengineered crops grown commercially in many countries are soybean, maize, cotton, and rapeseed. Potato, tomato, and sugar beet are among the crops that have been approved for commercial growing. These transgenic crops have been created to be resistant to insects, pests, and diseases, as well as to have improved shelf life and nutritional quality. Lowering the usage of agricultural pesticides for crop protection has no negative consequences. Since 1994, when the first GM tomato was commercially marketed in the United States, a number of additional transgenic crops have been allowed for production. Currently, the four principal bioengineered crops grown commercially in many countries are soybean, maize, cotton, and rapesee. Potato, tomato, and sugar beet are among the crops that have been approved for commercial growing. These transgenic crops have been created to be resistant to insects, pests, and diseases, as well as to have improved shelf life and nutritional quality. The use of lower concentrations of agricultural pesticides for crop protection has no effect.

REFERENCES

[1] S. Sharma, A. Sharma, and V. Katoch, "Biotechnological interventions in eggplant (Solanum melongena L.)," *Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology*. 2020. doi: 10.1080/14620316.2019.1686432.

[2] P. Kumar and D. K. Srivastava, "Biotechnological advancement in genetic improvement of broccoli (Brassica oleracea L. var. italica), an important vegetable crop," *Biotechnology Letters*. 2016. doi: 10.1007/s10529-016-2080-9.

[3] A. H. Naing and C. K. Kim, "Roles of R2R3-MYB transcription factors in transcriptional regulation of anthocyanin biosynthesis in horticultural plants," *Plant Molecular Biology*. 2018. doi: 10.1007/s11103-018-0771-4.

[4] D. Zhang *et al.*, "Artificial selection on GmOLEO1 contributes to the increase in seed oil during soybean domestication," *PLoS Genet.*, 2019, doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1008267.

[5] J. Silva Dias and R. Ortiz, "Advances in Transgenic Vegetable and Fruit Breeding," *Agric. Sci.*, 2014, doi: 10.4236/as.2014.514156.

[6] R. K. Bhunia, R. Kaur, and M. K. Maiti, "Metabolic engineering of fatty acid biosynthetic pathway in sesame (Sesamum indicum L.): assembling tools to develop nutritionally desirable sesame seed oil," *Phytochemistry Reviews*. 2016. doi: 10.1007/s11101-015-9424-2.

[7] G. P. Mishra *et al.*, "Biotechnological advancements and begomovirus management in Okra (Abelmoschus esculentus L.): Status and perspectives," *Frontiers in Plant Science*. 2017. doi: 10.3389/fpls.2017.00360.

[8] N. K. S. Rao, K. S. Shivashankara, and R. H. Laxman, *Abiotic stress physiology of horticultural crops*. 2016. doi: 10.1007/978-81-322-2725-0.

[9] S. G. Uzogara, "The impact of genetic modification of human foods in the 21st century: A review," *Biotechnol. Adv.*, 2000, doi: 10.1016/S0734-9750(00)00033-1.

CHAPTER 5

THE NUTRITIONAL VALUE OF VEGETABLES: IMPACT ON HUMAN HEALTH

Dr. Pretya Juyal, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- pretya.juyal@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

In general, the word vegetable refers to plants cultivated for food or the edible part or parts of such plants and includes certain fruits and potentially legumes as well. Vegetables, according to the Asian Vegetable Research and Development Centre, are an edible, usually succulent plant or a portion of it eaten with staples as main course or as supplementary food in cooked or raw form. Over 10,000 plant species are eaten as vegetables worldwide, with about 50 species of commercial interest. Despite being a fungi, mushrooms are also considered vegetables. Vegetables may help us meet our daily nutritional requirements for minerals, vitamins, dietary fibres, proteins, lipids, carbohydrates, and energy. Vegetables are high in vitamin B complex and vitamin C. Because of the health benefits of vegetables, the USDA's Food Guide Pyramid suggested at least fi four servings of vegetables each day. Veg etables contribute to the colour, texture, and flavour of the fina food product in addition to supplying nutrients. This chapter presents an overview of vegetable nutritional profiles and their significance to humans.

KEYWORDS:

Energy, Foods, Functions, Fats, Vitamin.

INTRODUCTION

In general, the composition of vegetables is influenced by a range of elements such as climate, diversity, cultural practices, maturity, and storage conditions. Vegetables are termed succulent and provide less calories than cereals due to their high moisture content. Vegetables contain 3-20% carbohydrates, which are used as fuel by the body. Starch is a storage polysaccharide, while cellulose, hemicellulose, and pectin give plants their firmness. Protein concentration ranges from 0.5 to 3.5%, with the exception of legumes such as peas and beans, which have a high protein content. Vegetables have a lipid content of roughly 0.1-3%. The mineral and vitamin content of vegetables is widely recognized. B-complex and C vitamins, as well as enough of vitamin K, are the most promising. Vegetables provide significant amounts of potassium, iron, salt, calcium, and magnesium. Most vegetables are also significant for their non-nutritive constituents such as chlorophyll, carotenoids, phenolics, flavonoids, sulphoraphane, indoles, and anthocyanins; these chemicals add to colour, fragrance, and flavour. Enzymes found in vegetables include oxidoreduc tases, lipoxygenases, phenoloxidases, peroxidases, hydrolases, proteases, estareses, and others[1]–[3].

Macronutrients are nutrients that our bodies need in huge amounts in order to operate correctly. They supply the necessary energy and building components for different physiological functions, development, and repair. Carbohydrates, proteins, and fats are the three major macronutrients. Each macronutrient serves a distinct function in general health and well-being. We will dig into the properties, functions, dietary sources, and influence on the body of these three macronutrients in this detailed study.Carbohydrates are organic molecules composed of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen. They are a major source of energy for the human body. Carbohydrates are classified as simple or complex based on their chemical structure and the pace at which they are broken down and absorbed by the body.Simple carbohydrates, often known as sugars, are made up of one or two sugar molecules. They are rapidly absorbed and may result in blood sugar increases. Glucose, fructose found in fruits, sucrose, and lactose milk sugar are examples of simple carbohydrates.Complex carbohydrates are made up of lengthy chains of sugar molecules that take longer to break down and absorb. As they are progressively turned into glucose, they give more sustained energy. Starches present in grains, legumes, and root vegetables are examples of complex carbohydrates[4]–[6].

Carbohydrate Functions

1. **Primary energy source:** The body's primary energy source for a variety of tasks, ranging from cellular functions to physical activity, is glucose obtained from carbs.
2. **Glycogen storage:** Excess glucose is stored as glycogen in the liver and muscles, where it may be converted back to glucose when energy needs are high.
3. **Brain function:** The brain is primarily powered by glucose and needs a consistent supply of carbs to operate properly.
4. **Protein sparing:** An adequate carbohydrate intake keeps protein from being used for energy, enabling it to be used for other important purposes including tissue repair and enzyme production.

Carbohydrate Food Sources

1. Grains include rice, wheat, oats, quinoa, barley, and others.
2. Lentils, chickpeas, beans, peas, and other legumes.
3. Vegetables such as potatoes, sweet potatoes, carrots, maize, and so on.
4. Fruits such as apples, bananas, oranges, and berries.
5. Sugars honey, maple syrup, table sugar, and so on.

The Effect on the Body

Excessive intake of simple carbs, particularly added sugars, may cause blood sugar rises, possibly leading to insulin resistance, obesity, and type 2 diabetes.Excessive use of refined carbs, such as white bread and sugary snacks, may result in nutritional deficits and undesirable weight gain.Choosing complex carbs with fibre aids in blood sugar regulation and digestive wellness.

Proteins

Proteins are complex molecules made up of amino acids, which are the body's building components. There are 20 distinct amino acids, and the human body can make some of them while others essential amino acids must be received from food.

Protein Functions

Proteins are essential in the formation and repair of tissues such as muscles, organs, skin, and hair.Enzymes are proteins that aid in a variety of chemical reactions in the body, hence promoting metabolism and general physiological functions.Protein-based hormones such as insulin and growth hormone govern many body activitiesAntibodies, which are part of the immune system, are specialized proteins that protect the body against infections and illnesses.

Protein-rich foods

Meat, fish, poultry, eggs, and dairy products are all examples of animal sources.Legumes beans, lentils, chickpeas, soy products tofu, tempeh, nuts almonds, peanuts, cashews, seeds chia seeds, pumpkin seeds, and whole grains quinoa, amaranth are all plant sources.A lack of protein may cause muscular atrophy, decreased immunological function, and delayed wound healing High-quality protein sources provide all required amino acids, although certain plant-based sources may be deficient in some. Vegans and vegetarians may receive enough amino acids by combining several plant-based protein sources.Excess protein consumption, particularly from animal sources, may strain the kidneys and lead to bone mineral loss[7]–[9].

Fats

Another essential macronutrient is fat, often known as lipids. They are a concentrated source of energy made up of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen atoms. Based on their chemical structure, lipids are categorized as saturated, unsaturated, or trans fats.

1. **Saturated Fats:** Saturated fats are solid at normal temperature and contain no double bonds between carbon atoms. They are mostly present in animal products and tropical oils such as coconut and palm oil.
2. **Unsaturated Fats:** Unsaturated fats are liquid at normal temperature and contain one or more double bonds between carbon atoms. They may be found in both plants and animals.
3. **Monounsaturated fats:** These are found in olive oil, avocado, and almonds.
4. **Polyunsaturated fats:** These include omega-3 and omega-6 fatty acids, which may be found in fatty fish, flaxseeds, chia seeds, and sunflower oil.
5. **Trans Fats:** Trans fats are manufactured artificially via a process known as hydrogenation. They are present in several processed foods, partly hydrogenated oils, and margarine, and have been linked to elevated health hazards.

Fats' Functions

1. **Long-term energy storage:** Fats are the most energy-dense macronutrient and offer a long-term energy storage form.
2. **Cell structure:** Fats are important components of cell membranes, helping to maintain their integrity and flexibility.
3. **Fat-soluble vitamin absorption:** Vitamins A, D, E, and K are fat-soluble, which means they need fat for absorption and transit throughout the body.
4. **Hormone synthesis:** Fats are precursors for the synthesis of a variety of hormones, including sex hormones and adrenal hormones.

Fat-Containing Foods

Animal fats, full-fat dairy products, and certain tropical oils, coconut oil, palm oil are high in saturated fats.Olive oil, avocados, almonds, seeds, fatty fish, and plant-based oils, canola oil, flaxseed oil are all sources of unsaturated fats.Trans fats are found in commercially baked items, fried meals, and some margarines and spreads.Excessive consumption of saturated and trans fats is linked to an increased risk of heart disease because they elevate LDL cholesterol (the bad cholesterol) levels in the blood.Unsaturated fats, particularly omega-3 fatty acids, are beneficial to heart health by lowering inflammation and improving blood lipid profiles.Dietary fat is required for fat-soluble vitamin absorption and promotes brain function.Finally, macronutrients are necessary for the human body's healthy functioning and well-being. Carbohydrates give energy and assist brain function, proteins are necessary for tissue development and repair, and fats serve as an energy store while also being necessary for cell structure and hormone manufacturing[10], [11].

DISCUSSION

Micronutrients

Micronutrients are nutrients that our bodies need in lesser amounts than macronutrients. Micronutrients, while being required in lesser quantities, play an important role in a variety of physiological processes, supporting growth, development, and general health. Vitamins and minerals are the two basic types of micronutrients. We will dig into the properties, functions, dietary sources, and influence on the body of these vital micronutrients in this detailed review.Vitamins are chemical molecules that are required for appropriate development and growth. They function as coenzymes or cofactors in a variety of metabolic activities, supporting important bodily functions. There are two types of vitamins: water-soluble and fat-soluble.

Vitamins that are soluble in water

Functions of Vitamin B1 (Thiamine). Thiamine is required for the conversion of carbohydrates into ATP (adenosine triphosphate) energy.It aids in the functioning of the neurological system by facilitating nerve transmission.Thiamine is required for the creation of neurotransmitters such as acetylcholine.

Sources of food:

- **i.** Whole grains such as wheat, rice, and oats.
- **ii.** Legumes such as beans and lentils.
- **iii.** Nuts and seeds for example, sunflower seeds.
- **iv.** Pork, lean meats, and seafood

Riboflavin is essential for energy generation because it participates in a variety of redox processes throughout the electron transport chain. It protects cells from oxidative stress by acting as an antioxidant Riboflavin aids in the metabolism of other vitamins, including folate and vitamin B6.Functions of Vitamin B3 (Niacin). Niacin is necessary for energy metabolism since it aids in the breakdown of carbs, lipids, and proteins.It aids in DNA repair and synthesis.Niacin participates in the creation of various essential chemicals, including cholesterol and neurotransmitters.Functions of Vitamin B5 (Pantothenic Acid). Pantothenic acid is a component of coenzyme A, which is required for a variety of metabolic activities.It aids in the production of fatty acids, cholesterol, and some neurotransmitters.

Functions of Vitamin B6 (Pyridoxine). Pyridoxine participates in over 100 enzymatic activities, such as amino acid metabolism and neurotransmitter production. It aids in the metabolism of glycogen, the body's storage form of glucose.Vitamin B6 is necessary for the neurological and immune systems to operate properly.

Functions of Vitamin B7. Biotin is necessary for energy metabolism, since it aids in the breakdown of carbs, lipids, and proteins. It is involved in fatty acid production and the metabolism of some amino acids.Biotin is required for healthy hair, skin, and nails.Folate is required for cell division and proliferation because it is required for DNA synthesis and repair.It is especially critical during pregnancy for healthy fetal growth.Folate aids in the breakdown of homocysteine, an amino acid linked to heart health.Functions of Vitamin B12. Vitamin B12 is required for DNA synthesis and the creation of red blood cells. It is essential for nerve function and the nervous system's preservation.Vitamin B12 is involved in energy metabolism and fatty acid degradation.

Vitamins that are fat-soluble. Vitamin A has the following functions. Vitamin A is necessary for good eyesight, particularly in low-light circumstances. It is essential for cell differentiation and proliferation, as well as immune system support.Vitamin A is necessary for healthy skin and mucous membranes.Vitamin D is required for calcium and phosphorus absorption, which promotes bone health.It aids immunological function and may help minimize the risk of infection.Vitamin D is essential for good health and has been related to a variety of different physiological functions.Vitamin E has the following functions. As an antioxidant, vitamin E protects cells from oxidative damage. It helps the immune system and may have anti-inflammatory qualities.Vitamin E is necessary for healthy skin and eyes.Vitamin K is required for blood clotting, which prevents excessive bleeding.It contributes to bone health by promoting the appropriate activity of proteins involved in bone mineralization.Anti-inflammatory effects of vitamin K may be advantageous to cardiovascular health.Minerals are inorganic elements that serve a variety of functions in the body, supporting a variety of physiological processes. They are divided into two categories: macrominerals and trace minerals.

Macrominerals

Calcium has the following functions. Calcium is necessary for bone health since it gives bones and teeth strength and structure.It helps in muscular contraction, nerve transmission, and blood clotting.Calcium is required for cell signalling as well as the appropriate operation of numerous enzymes.Phosphorus has the following functions. Phosphorus, like calcium, is an important component of bones and teeth.It is required for energy metabolism since it is a component of ATP and other energy-carrying molecules.Phosphorus is important in cell membrane construction as well as DNA and RNA production.Functions of Magnesium. Magnesium participates in approximately 300 enzymatic activities in the body, which help in energy generation and metabolism.It is involved in muscular function, relaxation, and nerve transmission.Magnesium is necessary for maintaining proper heart rhythm and bone health.Sodium is essential for maintaining fluid balance and nerve function.It is involved in muscular contractions and nerve impulse transmission.Sodium is necessary for acid-base balance and aids in blood pressure regulation.Potassium is required to maintain fluid balance and muscular function.It aids in nerve transmission and the regulation of cardiac rhythm.Potassium may help maintain healthy blood pressure levels.

Iron is a necessary component of hemoglobin in red blood cells, which transports oxygen throughout the body.It aids in energy metabolism as well as the creation of certain enzymes and proteins.Iron is required for immunological function as well as cognitive development.Zinc participates in several enzymatic activities that assist metabolism and immunological function. It is involved in cell division, growth, and DNA and RNA synthesis.Zinc is essential for wound healing and skin health.Copper is required for iron metabolism and hemoglobin production. It aids in collagen production, connective tissue support, and wound healing.Copper participates in antioxidant defence, which protects cells from oxidative harm.Manganese serves as a cofactor for a number of enzymes involved in energy metabolism and antioxidant defence.It is involved in bone growth and connective tissue production. Manganese is required for brain function as well as cholesterol and glucose metabolism.Iodine is an essential component of thyroid hormones, which control metabolism as well as general growth and development.It aids in the maintenance of healthy skin, hair, and nails.Iodine is required for optimal fetal brain development throughout pregnancy.

Selenium participates in antioxidant defence, which protects cells from oxidative damage.It helps with thyroid hormone metabolism and immunological function.Male fertility and reproductive health need selenium.Chromium improves insulin activity, promoting glucose absorption by cells and controlling blood sugar levels.It aids in the metabolism of lipids and may assist enhance lipid profiles.Chromium is involved in amino acid metabolism and the creation of some proteins.Molybdenum is a cofactor for various enzymes involved in the amino acid metabolism.It aids in the detoxification of toxic chemicals such as sulfites.Molybdenum is required for proper metabolic activity.Micronutrients are essential for good health and well-being. They help in a variety of physiological functions. Many vitamins and minerals are required by enzymes that are involved in energy generation and metabolism. They aid in the conversion of macronutrients into useable energy.Micronutrients are essential during times of fast growth and development, such as pregnancy, infancy, and adolescence. They aid in the development of tissues, bones, and organs.Several vitamins and minerals aid in immune function, assisting the body in fighting infections and diseases.

Some vitamins and minerals, such as selenium, operate as antioxidants, neutralizing damaging free radicals and protecting cells from oxidative damage.Vitamin K is required for blood clotting, which prevents excessive bleeding and promotes wound healing.Many vitamins and minerals help with this.Pivotal linkages between dietary components and human health have been found. There is evidence that eating vegetables is beneficial to human health because they include di etaryfibres, antioxidants, carotenoids, sulfur-containing compounds, water-soluble vitamins, and minerals. Epidemiological studies done across the globe have showed that eating vegetables high in these functional components is related with a lower risk of chronic disease. Consumption of antioxidant-rich foods may strengthen antioxidant defence mechanisms and give protection against free radical-caused oxidative dam aging. Cellular metabolism generates reactive oxygen species such as hydrogen peroxide and the superoxide anion free radical. There is widespread agreement that oxidative stress is caused by free radical generation anytime there is an imbalance between antioxidants and oxidants.

Various studies have demonstrated that antioxidants may play an important role in delaying aging-related diseases and disorders such as cancer, heart disease, impaired immunological function, and visual and cognitive impairment. Dietary phytoestrogens have been shown to help reduce the incidence of several hormone-stimulated malignancies, including breast and prostate cancer. However, further study is required to properly understand their anticancer activities. Flavonoids present in garlic and onions are being researched for their ability to inhibit cancer cell growth through specific enzyme inhibition. Management of plasma cholesterol remains the most important problem in the prevention of cardiovascular diseases (CVD). Hypercholesterolemia and low-density lipoprotein (LDL) oxidation play important roles in the development of atherosclerosis, which is characterized by high cholesterol, particularly LDL, and inflammation. Natural products, due to their rich phytochemistry, particularly polyphenols, may be suitable for coronary care and blood cholesterol regulation (Singh et al. 2007; Matsuura et al. 2008). Table

5.3 lists vegetables that are useful in lowering the etiology of cardiovascular diseases. In one study, garlic and its extracts were demonstrated to lower the risk of CVD by lowering cholesterol and LDL while increasing high-density lipoprotein (HDL) levels.

Furthermore, they are efficient in decreasing arterial calcification and homocysteine levels in the body. Cabbage and broccoli, which are high in indoles, dithiolthiones, isothiocyanates, and chlorophyllins, may help reduce the risk of a heart attack. Sweet potato, garlic, and onion may help reduce arterial calcification, which causes artery hardening. Cabbage, bitter gourd, spinach, Brussels sprouts, gin ger, and garlic help to maintain good blood circulation; tomatoes and broccoli help to lower blood pressure. Obesity is also a risk factor for cardiovascular disease, and vegans have a lower body mass index (BMI) than persons who consume meat and dairy products, according to various studies. Cancer, behind heart disease, is the second biggest cause of mortality in the United States. Many variables contribute to cancer etiology, including genetic mutation, smoking, heavy metal management, and a lack of a balanced nutrition. According to the American Institute for Cancer Research, accepting physical and nutritional recommendations from qualified nutritionists may reduce the risk of cancer by up to 30-40%. Vegetable consumption is regarded as the second most significant cancer prevention strategy after quitting smoking. Onions, garlic, beans, carrots, maize, and dark leafy vegetables are among the most effective veggies in this group. These veggies' di ets promote resistance against oral, pharyngeal, esophageal, lung, stomach, and colon cancer.

Garlic and onions are the most popular veggies for their anticancer effects. These veggies include sulfur-containing chemicals and quercetin, both of which are anti-cancer. Some dietary supplements, such as aged garlic extract (AGE), di-allyl disulfid, and ajoene derived from garlic, have demonstrated anti-cancer activity. Similarly, tomatoes and their lycopene-rich derivatives have the potential to reduce the risk of some types of cancer. Isothiocyanates, which are found in spinach and broccoli, also help to keep cells from becoming malignant. High-fib Diabetes Mellitus Diabetes mellitus and related consequences, including carotenoids, are one of the main causes of mortality worldwide. Diabetes is expected to impact around 376 million people globally by the end of 2030. Drug therapy are required, however in addition to adverse effects, their efficacy diminishes with time. A healthy diet is essential for managing diabetes and its consequences, which include immune dysfunction, degenerative diseases, and cardiovascular disease. Diets rich in fibre, fruits, and vegetables are thought to be effective in controlling this metabolic syndrome. the vegetables that aid in the management of diabetes mellitus. Some bitter gourd components have anti-obesity characteristics that may be beneficial for weight control and glycemic response. Digestive Health

The gastrointestinal system is a complex network of tissues and organs that convert carbs, proteins, and lipids into simple sugars, amino acids, and fatty acids. It is essential for the transfer of nutrients and phytochemicals into the bloodstream for delivery to body cells. Diets heavy in carbohydrates and fats are often associated with digestive issues. Dietary fibre is required to maintain gut health, and a lack of it may lead to gastroesophageal reflux, diverticular disease, and Crohn's disease. Dietary variables can influence the incidence and severity of gastrointestinal disorders. Dietary fibrou is also beneficial to the bacteria that live in the gastrointestinal system. These bacteria's actions are very important since they give several critical nutrients to humans. Spinach is one example of a food that may stimulate digestive secretion and hence improve gut health. Vegetables should be prepared before eating since heat improves digestion. Some veggies include sulfur-containing chemicals that aid with digestion. Other Health Benefits Vegetable eating has a number of other health benefits. Immune system improvement and illnesses such as bronchitis, cataracts, asthma, and other respiratory ailments are often cited. The immuno-nutrition approach makes use of the beneficial effect of bacteria found in the gastrointestinal system. Many probiotic-containing formulations are available on the market. To mention a few, veggies that boost immune function include cabbage, cauliflower, bitter gourd, garlic, onions, carrots, and Brussels sprouts. According to one research, eating fruits and vegetables may help prevent cataracts. According to many epidemiological research, those who eat a lot of fruits and vegetables have a 10-15% reduced chance of acquiring cataracts than those who eat less.

Food Processing Nutrient Losses

Depending on the techniques utilized, various nutrients might be lost or decreased during food preparation. Certain vitamins are heat, light, and air sensitive, which are typical elements in many food preparation procedures. Vitamin C (ascorbic acid) and B vitamins including thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), and niacin (B3) are especially susceptible to deterioration during processing.Minerals such as potassium, magnesium, and calcium may leach into cooking water or be lost during fruit and vegetable washing and peeling.Food processing procedures such as milling and refining may remove or decrease the fibre content of grains and cereals.

Phytochemicals are bioactive substances found in plants that have medicinal properties. Certain food processing processes, such as blanching and canning, might cause these beneficial chemicals to be lost.Cooking at high temperatures and over extended periods of time may denature proteins, making them less digestible and possibly lowering their nutritional value.Heat, light, and air exposure during processing may cause fats to oxidize, lowering their nutritious quality.Pasteurization and high-temperature treatments, for example, might inactivate enzymes found in raw foods, reducing nutritional bioavailability.Specific processing processes and the nutritional losses they cause:

- **i.** **Boiling:** Water-soluble vitamins for example, vitamin C and B vitamins may leach into the cooking water, resulting in nutritional loss.
- **ii.** **Canning:** The use of high heat in canning might result in the loss of heat-sensitive substances such as vitamin C.
- **iii.** **Freezing:** While freezing may store nutrients better than other techniques, certain water-soluble vitamins may be lost owing to the development of ice crystals.
- **iv.** **Milling and refining:** Removing bran and germ from grains may result in a loss of fibre, vitamins, minerals, and phytochemicals.
- **v.** **Drying and Dehydration:** Removing water from food helps concentrate some nutrients, but it can also cause heat-sensitive vitamins and phytochemicals to be lost.

Despite the nutritional losses that might occur during food processing, these approaches can improve food safety, lengthen shelf life, and improve palatability. Diets that are diverse and balanced, with a mix of minimally processed and whole foods, may help guarantee optimal nutritional consumption. Furthermore, food producers are always studying and developing innovative processing procedures to reduce nutrient losses and maintain the nutritional content of processed meals.

Vegetables: Organic vs. Conventional

Good agricultural techniques, the use of fertilizers and pesticides, and the utilization of high-yielding cultivars all contribute to high crop yields. However, such activities, particularly the use of pesticides, allow dangerous substances to enter the food chain, posing possible health risks such as heavy metal poisoning, liver damage, cancer, and oxidative stress. As a consequence, the notion of organic food production has taken root, with the goal of producing crops using natural agricultural processes devoid of artificial fertilizers and pesticides. Organic food production is part of a larger movement that encompasses a range of attitudes and practices with social, intellectual, and agronomic implications. However, there is no official definition or standard for organically cultivated foods. In recent years, scientific evidence has been sought to show the superiority of organic foods over conventional meals.

Organic foods are often thought to be safer owing to the lack of pesticide and fertilizer residues. Growers are emphasizing that organic foods have a better nutritional arrangement as a consequence of superior resource management. When the significance of organic and conventional veggies was compared, it was discovered that the vitamin C content of organic vegetables was 17-52% greater. Minerals such as iron, phosphorus, and magnesium were also quite abundant, with 12-41%, 13-69%, and 13-22%, respectively. Another research found that organic foods have much higher levels of vitamin C, potassium, calcium, and magnesium than conventional foods. The lack of the harmful consequences of excessive pesticide spraying and fertilizer application is the most significant factor for selecting organic foods. Organic food has led to kitchen gardening in order to get nutritious veggies free of pesticide and fertilizer residues, as well as genetically modified items.

CONCLUSION

Vegetables are an essential part of the human diet because of their unique nutritional profile and phytochemistry. Vegetable consumption has increased at an unprecedented rate in recent years. Vegetables are high in vital elements, including carbs, vitamins, and minerals. Furthermore, the presence of phytochemicals has allowed this group to perform a variety of therapeutic tasks, including efficacy against cardiovascular illnesses, cancer, and diabetes mellitus. Significant amounts of nutrients are lost during processing operations such as canning, dehydration, and storage thus, effort should be made to minimize such losses.

Scientific advancements have increased public awareness of the need of eating safe meals. Organic food has gained in popularity, with several advantages over conventionally farmed veggies. Overall, four to six servings of vegetables per day are recommended to meet critical nutritional needs; however, the variety and conditions of processing are significant in this context.

REFERENCES

[1] N. G. Das, K. S. Huque, S. M. Amanullah, S. Dharmapuri, and H. P. S. Makkar, "Study of chemical composition and nutritional values of vegetable wastes in Bangladesh," *Vet. Anim. Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.vas.2018.02.003.

[2] O. Mahgoub, H. Al-Mahrouqi, S. Al-Lawati, and R. Al-Muqbali, "Nutritional Value of Vegetable Wastes as Livestock Feed," *Sultan Qaboos Univ. J. Sci. [SQUJS]*, 2020, doi: 10.24200/squjs.vol24iss2pp71-77.

[3] O. Mahgoub, I. T. Kadim, Y. Eltahir, S. Al-Lawatia, and A. M. Al-Ismaili, "Nutritional Value of Vegetable Wastes as Livestock Feed," *Sultan Qaboos Univ. J. Sci. [SQUJS]*, 2018, doi: 10.24200/squjs.vol23iss2pp78-84.

[4] N. P. Vyankatrao, "Effect of drying methods on nutritional value of some vegetables," *Biosci. Discov.*, 2015.

[5] H. A. B. de Oliveira *et al.*, "Nutritional value of non-conventional vegetables prepared by family farmers in rural communities," *Cienc. Rural*, 2019, doi: 10.1590/0103-8478cr20180918.

[6] A. Maggio, S. De Pascale, R. Paradiso, and G. Barbieri, "Quality and nutritional value of vegetables from organic and conventional farming," *Sci. Hortic. (Amsterdam).*, 2013, doi: 10.1016/j.scienta.2013.10.005.

[7] D. M. Barrett, "Maximizing the nutritional value of fruits & vegetables," *Food Technol.*, 2007.

[8] N. P. Uusiku, A. Oelofse, K. G. Duodu, M. J. Bester, and M. Faber, "Nutritional value of leafy vegetables of sub-Saharan Africa and their potential contribution to human health: A review," *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*. 2010. doi: 10.1016/j.jfca.2010.05.002.

[9] N. Botrel, S. Freitas, M. J. de Oliveira Fonseca, R. A. de Castro e Melo, and N. Madeira, "Nutritional value of unconventional leafy vegetables grown in the Cerrado Biome/Brazil," *Brazilian J. Food Technol.*, 2020, doi: 10.1590/1981-6723.17418.

[10] M. Singh and T. Sahareen, "Investigation of cellulosic packets impregnated with silver nanoparticles for enhancing shelf-life of vegetables," *LWT*, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.lwt.2017.07.056.

[11] D. N. López, M. Galante, G. Raimundo, D. Spelzini, and V. Boeris, "Functional properties of amaranth, quinoa and chia proteins and the biological activities of their hydrolyzates," *Food Research International*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.foodres.2018.08.056.

CHAPTER 6

BIOACTIVE PHYTOCHEMICALS IN VEGETABLES: HEALTH BENEFITS AND FUNCTIONAL PROPERTIES

Dr. Krishnanand C, Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- krishnanand@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

This chapter discusses phytochemicals in vegetables, including their distribution, chemical properties, bioactivities, and possible health implications. Vegetables are high in phytochemicals, which may decrease platelet aggregation, alter cholesterol production and absorption, and lower blood pressure. The diversity of the content and stability of plant-based bioactive chemicals contributes greatly to the apparent health advantages connected with these products. Variety, meteorological conditions and farming techniques, ripeness at harvest, and storage conditions all impact the quantity of phenolic chemicals in vegetables. Tannins, for example, have the potential to bind and precipitate macromolecules such as protein, carbs, and digestive enzymes, resulting in negative nutritional consequences. Glucosinolates in Brassica vegetables offer plants with defence activities as well as a source of bioactive substances that are beneficial for human nutrition and health.

KEYWORDS:

Acids, Compounds, Foods, Phenolic, Vegatables.

INTRODUCTION

Vegetables are high in phytochemicals, which may decrease platelet aggregation, modify cholesterol production and absorption, and lower blood pressure. Many polyphenols, for example, are anti-inflammator medicines because they inhibit cyclooxygenase (COX)-2, a proinflammator cytokine that is not found in most normal tissues but is induced by inflammatory and mitogenic stimuli. Some phytochemicals have anticancer properties. A steady increase in fruit and vegetable consumption is thought to protect against lung, colon, breast, cervix, esophagus, oral cavity, stomach, bladder, pancreatic, prostate, and ovarian cancer. Dietary phytochemicals in vegetables, such as lycopene in tomatoes, glucosinolates in broccoli, Brussels sprouts, and kale, and allyl sulphides in garlic, can limit DNA and chromosome damage through antioxidant action, detoxification and immune system modulation, interference with hormone metabolism, and gene expression regulation in cancer proliferation, cell cycle activity, and apoptosis[1]–[3].

Vegetables, like other food sources, exhibit diversity in phytochemical concentration and composition owing to genetic and environmental variables. Climate, season, temperature, rainfall, and cultural practices native, uncultivatedsemicultivated, and commercially produced are all important factors influencing phytochemical content in vegetables and related food products. This chapter gives an overview of phytochemicals in vegetables, including information on their distribution, chemical properties, bioactivities, and possible health impacts.Bioactive Phytochemicals in Vegetables Vegetables are high in a variety of phenolic compounds, including phenolic acids and flavonoids such as flavones, flavonols, flavonones, flavononols, isoflvones, and flavans, as well as amino phenolic compounds[4]–[6].

Phenolic

Plant phenolics are a class of secondary metabolites constituted of an aromatic ring with one or more hydroxyl groups and a variety of additional side groups. Simple phenolics, phenolic acids, flavonoids, coumarins, stilbenes, tannins, lignans, and lignins are the most common phenolic compounds found in plants. Flavonols are one of the most frequent flavonoids found in plants.Tannins, for example, have the potential to bind and precipitate macromolecules such as protein, carbs, and digestive enzymes, generating negative nutritional consequences. However, their antioxidant and free radical scavenging properties may benefit cardiovascular disease and some malignancies. Plants include two types of phenolic acids hydroxy benzoic acids and hydroxycinnamic acids.

Phenylpropanoids are molecules containing a phenyl ring (C6) and a C3 side chain that act as precursors for the creation of other phenolic compounds. The flvonoids are created by combining a phenylpropanoid with three molecules of malonyl coenzyme A, which results in the creation of chalcones. Under acidic conditions, the chalcones are cyclized to produce flvonoids. The polyphenol concentration of plant materials is affected by a variety of external factors, including agronomic techniques, light, and meteorological and postharvest circumstances. Because of their electron- and hydrogen-donating characteristics, phenolic compounds may scavenge reactive oxygen species (ROS). Their antioxid ant activity is determined by the stability of the compounds in various settings, as well as the amount and placement of hydroxyl groups in the molecule of interest.

Fruits and vegetables contain phenolic compounds

Fruit and vegetable sources of phenolic chemicals include peppers, tomatoes, eggplant, bitter melon, and pumpkin. Protocatechuic, chlorogenic, coumaric, and ferulic acids are some of the most prevalent free phenolic acids identified in sweet pepper (Capsicum annuum). Sweet pepper pericarp (Capsicum annuum) consists of hydroxycinnamic derivatives, O-glycosides of quercetin, luteolin, and chrysoeriol, and a variety of C-glycosyl flavones. During fruit development, the total phenolic content of sweet pepper pericarp reduced from 20.24 to 2.54 mg/100 g fresh weight (fw). The primary phenolic compounds found in sweet pepper were quercetin-3-O-rhamnoside and luteolin 7-O-(2-apiosyl-6-malonyl) glucoside, accounting for 41% of total flavonoids. Furthermore, sweet pepper phenolic components were found mostly in the peel. Sinapic and ferulic acids made about 60% of the dry mass in hot pepper, whereas luteolin apiosylglucoside and quercetin rhamnoside made up 35%.

Red fruits of four cultivars of hot pepper fruits had higher antioxidant activity than green fruits, as determined by the -carotene/linoleic acid model system and the radical scavenging activity by the 1,1-diphenyl-2-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) assay. Among the several phenolics identified in red hot pepper, sinapoyl and feruloyl glycosides were extracted as the main components. However, quercetin-3-O-l-rhamnoside was the primary component that reduced throughout green pepper fruit development. Bitter melon (Momordica charantia) or bitter gourd is a popular vegetable in Asia, and its hypoglycemic, anticarcinogenic, and hypocholesterolemic properties have been researched. Bitter melon seed, inner tissues, and fles total phenolic content varied from 4.67 to 8.02, 4.64 to 8.94, and 5.36 to 8.90 mg chlorogenic acid equivalents, respectively. Bitter melon contains a variety of phenolic acids, gallic, gentisic, and chlorogenic acids, as well as flavonoids, catechin, and epicatechin[7]–[9].

Only chlorogenic acid was found in the fles of bitter melon, but gentisic acid was not found in the seeds. Protocatechuic, vanillic, syringic, p-coumaric, and benzoic acids were found in the fles of bitter melons at 10 mg/g dry weight (dw). Eggplant (Solonum melongena) is a popular fruit vegetable eaten worldwide. Whitaker and Stommel (2003) identified several phenolic compounds in eggplant fruits, including chlorogenic acid (5-O-caffeoylquinic acid), its 3-O-, 4-O-, and 5-O-cis isomers, 3,5- and 4,5-dicaffeoylquinic acid isomers, four amide conjugates, two unknown caffeic acid conjugates, and 3-O-acetyl esters of 5-O and 4-O-caffeic acid. Chlorogenic acid was the most abundant phenolic acid found in eggplant, accounting for more than 75% of the overall amount. The purple pigments in eggplant peels are anthocyanins, with nasunin being the most abundant acylated anthocyanin.

The greatest radicallinoleic acid radicals were found in delphinidin 3-caffeoylrutinoside 5-glucoside, followed by nasunin and petunidin 3-(p-coumaroylrutinoside)-5-glucoside. Pumpkin has a total phenolic and flavonoid content of 15.9 mg gallic acid equivalents (GAE) and 0.8 mg catechin equivalents/100 g fw. The predominant phenolic acids in the uncooked puree of several pumpkin cultivars were chlorogenic and syringic acids. Caffeic and p-coumaric acids have also been identified in variable amounts. Pumpkin (Cucurbita pepo) whole hull-less seed, skin and oil cake meal, dehulled kernel, and hull have been shown to be high in protocatechuic, p-hydroxybenzoic, vanillic, trans-p coumaric, ferulic, trans-sinapic acids, and p-hydroxybenzaldehyde. Caffeic acid was found in all samples except the hulls, however syringic acid was not found in the skin or the oil cake meal. Tomoato is a vital part of our diet, whether taken fresh or as processed tomato products juice, tomato paste, tomato sauces, and so on.

The pericarp of tomatoes includes hydroxycinnamic acids such as p-coumaric, caffeic, ferulic, sinapic, and chlorogenic acids. Rutin, kaempferol-3-O-rutinoside, and naringenin chalcone are the major vonoids found in tomato. Pasteurization at high temperatures (98°C) for a short period of time reduced the total phenolic content of tomato puree. However, a previous research found that blanching tomatoes at 100°C for 30 minutes boosted their phenolic content by 23-34%. In vivo investigations revealed that following administration of fresh tomato and tomato juice, total antioxidant capacity and phenolic contents in plasma rose, which synergistically improved the antioxidant activity of tomato carotenoids in human subjects. The administration of fresh tomato and tomato juice decreased triacylglycerol and low-density lipoprotein (LDL) cholesterol while increasing high-density lipoprotein (HDL) cholesterol in this research[10]–[12].

Allium Vegetable Phenolics

Quercetin is the most abundant component in onions, accounting for 95% of total flavonoids. Total phenolic content varied from 25.2 to 75.9 mg gallic acid equivalents (GAE)/100 g fw in onion bulbs. Onions contain many flavonoids, including quercetin diglucoside, two quercetin monoglucosides, quercetin, isoquercetin, and kaempferol. Caffeic, ferulic, and p-coumaric acids were discovered in onions as hydroxycinamic acids, whereas myricetin was discovered among the flavonoids. Onion varieties have different total phenolic and flavonoid concentrations. Among the cultivars evaluated, sal lots had the greatest total phenolics (114.7 mg GAE/100 g fw). Total phenolic and flavonoid content and total antioxidant activity were found to be highly correlated in all cultivars studied. Because of the presence of anthocyanins, the edible bulb of red onions has a greater total flvonoid concentration than the bulbs of white or sweet yellow onions.

Peonidin 3-glucoside, cyanidin 3-glucoside, and cyaniding 3-arabinoside; its malonylated derivatives, cyanidin 3-laminariobioside, delphinidin, and petunidin derivatives have been discovered in red onions. Yellow onions, on the other hand, have been shown to have greater amounts of quercetin than red onions, with pink and white onions having the lowest concentration.

Root and Tuber Vegetable Phenolics

Different phenolic chemicals are found in root and tuber vegetables. The phenolics and antioxidant properties of carrot, potato, and sweet potato have been described in previous chapters and will not be discussed further here. The main phenolic group in beet is betalains, which are composed of betacyanins, which are red violet, and betaxanthins, which are yellow. The main betalain found in red beets is a betacyanin called betanin (betanidin 5-O-glucoside), which has a phenolic and a cyclic amine group and acts as an antioxidant. Betanin concentrations in beetroot ranged from 300 to 600 mg/kg, with isobetanin, betanidin, and betaxanthins present in lesser amounts.

A modest dosage of betanin was shown to suppress membrane or linoleate emulsion lipid peroxidation caused by the free iron redox cycle, H2O2-activated metmyoglobin, or lipoxygenase. Betanin and betanidin prevented lipid peroxidation and haeme breakdown at extremely low concentrations. The phenolic compounds were found mostly in the outer sections of red beetroot. The peel, crown, and fles had total phenolic contents of 15.5, 11.4, and 4.2 mg GAE/g dw, respectively. Isobetanin levels were detectable in the crown and peel but not in the flesh. Yellow beet was composed of several betaxanthins, the yellow orange water-soluble pigments and vulgaxanthin I being the main compound among others, and betacyanins were completely absent in extracts from the fles of yel low beet.

DISCUSSION

Leafy Vegetable Phenolics

The total phenolic content of several lettuce cultivars ranged from 0.9 to 2.4 mg/g fw as evaluated by high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). Caffeoyl derivatives and flvonoids, quercetin, kaempferol, luteolin, apigenin, and crysoeriol derivatives were the primary phenolic acids identified. Throughout storage, the total amount of phenolic acids and flavonoids in both green and red tissues was maintained, however the anthocyanin concentration dropped. Phenolic metabolites are significant in lettuce processing because they promote tissue browning. When lettuce tissue is damaged, the content of soluble phenolic compounds increases in the midribs of iceberg lettuce, butter leaf lettuce, and lettuce stem discs. Wounding and preharvest exogenous treatments with secondary metabolites such as methyl jasmonate boost the production and accumulation of phenolic compounds in lettuce.

Wounding boosted lettuce's antioxididant capability. This was ascribed to methyl jasmonate therapy inducing phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL) activity. The overall phenolic content increased by 35%. Spinach (Spinacia oleracea) has a total flvonoid concentration of roughly 1,000 mg/kg. Antioxidant, anti-inflammator, antimutagenic, and anticarcinogenic qualities were found in spinach flvonols. Glucuronides and acylated di- and triglycosides of methylated and methylenedioxy derivatives of 6-oxygenated flvonols were the most abundant flvonoids in spinach. Polyphenols and phenolic acids have been found in kale. 32 phenolic compounds in curly kale, including glycosides of quercetin and kaempferol as well as derivatives of p-coumaric, ferulic, sinapic, and caffeic acids. The total flvonol and hydroxycinnamic acid concentrations of curly kale were 646 and 204 mg of RE/100 g fw, respectively, as evaluated using rutin equivalents (RE). Individual flvonoids had between 2 to 159 mg of RE/100 g fw, with the predominant components being kaempferol-3-sinapoyl-diglucoside-7-diglucoside (18.7%) and quercetin-3-sinapoyl-diglucoside-7-diglucoside (16.5%). Curly kale contained two flavonol aglycones, quercetin and kaempferol, with total levels of 44 and 58 mg/100 g fw, respectively, after acid hydrolysis. At the commercial harvest period, the total flvonol content assessed by HPLC and the total phenolic content evaluated by the Folin-Ciocalteu assay were 661 mg/100 g dw and 1,667 GAE/100 g dw, respectively.

Brassica vegetables have been shown to have cancer-preventive qualities, which are related to their glucosinolates and phenolic compounds. Various flavonoids from the exterior leaves of tronchuda cabbage. The content of phenolic compounds and their antioxidant activity varied significantly amongst cabbage genotypes. The total phenolic content varied between 110.2 and 153.3 mg GAE/100 g. Total antioxidant capacity ranged from 108.4 to 176.1 mg vitamin C equivalents/100 g, with flavonoids ranging from undetectable to 2.61 mg quercetin/100 g and 1.30 to 7.03 mg kaempferol/100 g. Red cabbage's free radical scavenging action was mostly attributed to phenolic chemicals. 28 polyphenols, 11 flavonoids, and 17 hydroxycinnamic acid derivatives in several cultivars of Chinese cabbage pak choi. The betalain pattern of variously coloured Swiss chard cultivar Bright Lights was investigated, and 19 betaxanthins and 9 betacyanins were identified. Bright Lights is a mixed cultivar that produces differently coloured plants with purple, red-purple, yellow-orange, and yellow petioles. The purple petioles contained the highest estbetalain concentrations (75.4 mg/kg fw), followed by red-purple (50.6 mg/kg fw), and yellow stems (49.7 mg/kg fw).

Flower Vegetable Phenolics

Polyphenols, commonly known as phenols, are naturally occurring chemicals present in a variety of plant foods, including flower vegetables. These chemicals are well-known for their antioxidant and possible health effects. Flower vegetables are edible plant components such as flowers, buds, or inflorescences. Broccoli, cauliflower, artichokes, and Brussels sprouts are examples of floral vegetables.Phenolics in flower vegetables have an important part in their resistance to environmental challenges, as well as in their colour, flavour, and perfume. The following are the primary phenolic chemicals present in flower vegetables:

i. **Flavonoids:** Flavonoids are a wide collection of polyphenolic substances that may be further classified as flavonols, flavones , and flavanones. These chemicals have long been recognized for their antioxidant capabilities and possible health benefits.
ii. **Anthocyanins:** Anthocyanins are water-soluble pigments that give certain flower vegetables their red, purple, and blue colours. They are a kind of flavonoid that has been linked to a variety of health advantages, including anti-inflammatory and antioxidant properties.
iii. **Hydroxycinnamic Acids:** Flower vegetables include hydroxycinnamic acids such as caffeic acid, ferulic acid, and chlorogenic acid. These chemicals have been investigated for antioxidant and anti-cancer effects.

iv. **Phenolic Acids:** Other phenolic acids discovered in flower vegetables include gallic acid and ellagic acid. These molecules add to the meals' total phenolic content and possible health benefits.

The phenolic concentration and composition of flower vegetables might vary based on plant species, growing circumstances, maturity, and post-harvest management. Anthocyanins are more numerous in colourful flower vegetables, whereas flavonols and hydroxycinnamic acids are more frequent in other areas of the plant.Consuming a variety of flower vegetables, as well as other fruits and vegetables, can help to ensure a diverse intake of phenolics and other bioactive compounds, potentially providing health benefits such as reducing oxidative stress, supporting cardiovascular health, and lowering the risk of chronic diseases. It is important to highlight, however, that phenolics are just one component of a well-balanced and nutritious diet, and that overall dietary patterns have a substantial impact in supporting good health.

Stem Vegetable Phenolics

Stem veggies are plant foods whose main edible component is the stem or stalk. They are high in a variety of nutrients, including phenolic compounds. Phenolics, also known as polyphenols, are a class of naturally occurring plant chemicals that have been linked to a variety of health advantages owing to their antioxidant and anti-inflammatory effects.Following are some examples of stem vegetables and the phenolic compounds they may contain:

1. Asparagus includes phenolic chemicals such as rutin, quercetin, kaempferol, and ferulic acid.
2. Celery is high in phenolic acids including caffeic acid, p-coumaric acid, and ferulic acid, as well as flavonoids such apigenin.
3. Broccoli is a cruciferous vegetable rich in phenolics such as flavonoids quercetin, kaempferol, hydroxycinnamic acids caffeic acid, ferulic acid, and glucosinolates which may be transformed into beneficial substances such as sulforaphane.
4. Kohlrabi is high in phenolic compounds such as kaempferol, quercetin, and isorhamnetin.
5. Rhubarb stems are high in anthocyanins, which give the red variety their distinctive colour. They also have phenolic acids in them, such as caffeic acid and gallic acid.
6. Bamboo shoots contain phenolic acids such as ferulic acid as well as flavonoids such as catechin and epicatechin.
7. Artichoke stems are also high in phenolic chemicals, particularly caffeic acid derivatives.

It's vital to remember that the phenolic content of stem vegetables varies based on variables including plant species, growing circumstances, and post-harvest management. Furthermore, certain phenolic chemicals may be more abundant in specific portions of the plant, such as the leaves or skins, rather than the stem.A broad intake of phenolics and other beneficial chemicals may be obtained by include a range of stem vegetables in your diet, along with other fruits and vegetables. However, it's important to note that the health advantages of these compounds are part of a comprehensive approach to nutrition, and a well-balanced diet is necessary for general well-being.

Compounds of organosulfur in vegetables

Organosulfur compounds are a kind of naturally occurring substance that may be found in a variety of plants. These sulfur-containing molecules are responsible for the peculiar flavours and fragrances of several plants. More significantly, because of their possible antioxidant and anti-inflammatory effects, they have been linked to a number of health advantages. Among the common vegetables high in organosulfur compounds are:

1. **Garlic (Allium sativum):** One of the most well-known sources of organosulfur compounds is garlic. Allicin is one of the key bioactive components produced by garlic when it is crushed or minced. Allicin has antibacterial effects as well as possible cardiovascular advantages.
2. **Onions (Allium cepa):** Another Allium family member that includes organosulfur compounds. They are high in allyl sulphides and thiosulfinates, which have been linked to anti-inflammatory and cancer-preventive benefits.
3. **Broccoli (Brassica oleracea):** Broccoli is a cruciferous vegetable high in glucosinolates, a sulfur-containing chemical group. When broccoli is chewed or minced, the glucosinolates are broken down into bioactive substances such as sulforaphane, which has been researched for its anti-cancer and anti-inflammatory properties.
4. **Cabbage (Brassica oleracea):** Another cruciferous vegetable rich in glucosinolates and other organosulfur compounds is cabbage. These chemicals contribute to cabbage's strong flavour and unique scent.
5. **Brussels Sprouts (Brassica oleracea):** Brussels sprouts are a kind of cruciferous vegetable, similar to broccoli and cabbage. They contain glucosinolates, which, like other cruciferous vegetables, may be transformed into beneficial substances when consumed.
6. **Kale (Brassica oleracea):** Another member of the cruciferous vegetable family, kale includes glucosinolates and other organosulfur compounds like other cruciferous vegetables.
7. **Leeks (Allium ampeloprasum):** Leeks are Allium family members that contain organosulfur compounds comparable to onions and garlic.
8. **Chives (Allium schoenoprasum):** Chives are an Allium family plant that contains organosulfur compounds, which contribute to its distinct flavour.

Organosulfur compounds in vegetables are being studied for their possible health advantages, which include decreasing oxidative stress, strengthening the immune system, and perhaps lowering the risk of some chronic illnesses. A varied spectrum of organosulfur compounds may be obtained by including a variety of these vegetables in your diet, contributing to general health and well-being.

Alkaloids found in vegetables

Alkaloids are organic substances that exist naturally and contain basic nitrogen atoms. While alkaloids are frequently linked with plants in the Solanaceae family and some medicinal herbs, they are seldom found in large concentrations in ordinary vegetables that we eat on a daily basis. Rather than alkaloid content, vegetables are recognized for their nutritional value, which includes vitamins, minerals, fibre, and antioxidants.However, it is essential to be mindful of some nightshade vegetables since they naturally contain alkaloids. These alkaloids are mostly present in the plants' leaves, stems, and unripe fruits. Nightshade veggies include the following:

1. Potatoes (Solanum tuberosum): The green sections stems and sprouts and the skin of green potatoes have the greatest concentration of alkaloids. Solanine is one of the most important alkaloids found in potatoes, and in big quantities it may be poisonous.

2. Tomatoes (Solanum lycopersicum): Although tomatoes are a member of the nightshade family, the alkaloid concentration in ripe tomatoes is negligible and not reason for worry.

3. Eggplants (Solanum melongena): The unripe fruit and leaves of eggplants contain trace levels of alkaloids such as solanine and solasonine.

4. Peppers (Capsicum spp.): Although peppers, such as bell peppers and chili peppers, are members of the nightshade family, they have low alkaloid content and are extensively eaten.

While the alkaloid content of these vegetables is normally modest and offers no concern when ingested in normal doses, attention should be used when consuming green or unripe potatoes. Green potatoes may contain increased quantities of solanine when exposed to light during storage or development, which can cause gastrointestinal discomfort and other symptoms. To limit the danger of alkaloid poisoning, remove any green or sprouting areas of potatoes before eating.In general, the alkaloid content of popular vegetables does not pose a substantial health risk to the general population. A diversified and balanced diet rich in vegetables may give several health advantages without exposing you to hazardous amounts of alkaloids.

CONCLUSION

Vegetables are vital components of the human diet because they not only provide a variety of nutrients such as critical vitamins and minerals, but they are also a rich source of bioactive phytochemicals. Diets high in protective agents, such as those found in fruits, vegetables, and whole grains, are thought to be beneficial to human health. According to international studies, consuming 400-600 g of fruits and vegetables daily is related with a 50% decrease in the incidence of various aerodigestive tract malignancies. Nonnutrient bioactive molecules present in plant foods such as fruits, vegetables, grains, nuts, and seeds are known as phytochemicals. Many phytochemicals participate in plant biological processes and may alter the colour and flavour of meals. Polyphenols, carotenoids, organosulfur compounds, alkaloids, and N-containing compounds are the various classes of phytochemicals based on their chemical structures.

Although a single phytochemical may exhibit one or more bioactivities, the combination of different components ingested as a whole may work in a complimentary or synergistic way and provide health benefits that isolated pure phytochemical supplements do not provide.

REFERENCES

[1] J. Xu, X. Su, Y. Li, X. Sun, D. Wang, and W. Wang, “Response of Bioactive Phytochemicals in Vegetables and Fruits to Environmental Factors,” *Eur. J. Nutr. Food Saf.*, 2019, doi: 10.9734/ejnfs/2019/v9i330062.

[2] F. Shahidi, A. Chandrasekara, and Y. Zhong, “Bioactive phytochemicals in vegetables,” in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing: Second Edition*, 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119098935.ch8.

[3] F. Shahidi, A. Chandrasekara, and Y. Zhong, “Bioactive Phytochemicals in Vegetables,” in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing*, 2011. doi: 10.1002/9780470958346.ch6.

[4] A. Septembre-Malaterre, F. Remize, and P. Poucheret, “Fruits and vegetables, as a source of nutritional compounds and phytochemicals: Changes in bioactive compounds during lactic fermentation,” *Food Res. Int.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.foodres.2017.09.031.

[5] G. S. Stoewsand, “Bioactive organosulfur phytochemicals in Brassica oleracea vegetables-A review,” *Food and Chemical Toxicology*. 1995. doi: 10.1016/0278-6915(95)00017-V.

[6] F. Giampieri and M. Battino, “Bioactive phytochemicals and functional food ingredients in fruits and vegetables,” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/ijms21093278.

[7] N. A. Sagar, S. Pareek, S. Sharma, E. M. Yahia, and M. G. Lobo, “Fruit and Vegetable Waste: Bioactive Compounds, Their Extraction, and Possible Utilization,” *Compr. Rev. Food Sci. Food Saf.*, 2018, doi: 10.1111/1541-4337.12330.

[8] G. Y. Tang, X. Meng, Y. Li, C. N. Zhao, Q. Liu, and H. Bin Li, “Effects of vegetables on cardiovascular diseases and related mechanisms,” *Nutrients*. 2017. doi: 10.3390/nu9080857.

[9] R. H. Liu, “Health-promoting components of fruits and vegetables in the diet,” *Adv. Nutr.*, 2013, doi: 10.3945/an.112.003517.

[10] A. Teixeira *et al.*, “Natural bioactive compounds from winery by-products as health promoters: A review,” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 2014. doi: 10.3390/ijms150915638.

[11] L. C. R. dos Reis, V. R. de Oliveira, M. E. K. Hagen, A. Jablonski, S. H. FlÔres, and A. de Oliveira Rios, “Carotenoids, flavonoids, chlorophylls, phenolic compounds and antioxidant activity in fresh and cooked broccoli (Brassica oleracea var. Avenger) and cauliflower (Brassica oleracea var. Alphina F1),” *LWT*, 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.lwt.2015.03.089.

[12] R. Kaur and M. Sharma, “Cereal polysaccharides as sources of functional ingredient for reformulation of meat products: A review,” *Journal of Functional Foods*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.jff.2019.103527.

CHAPTER 7

MICROBIOLOGY OF VEGETABLES: FRESH & PROCESSED HEALTH IMPLICATIONS

Dr.Kushagra Goyal, Associate Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- kushagra.goyal@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

A growing number of foodborne outbreaks linked to fresh fruits and vegetables are being blamed on production, processing, and consumption practices. The shift from locally produced produce to centralized production in the United States has resulted in multiple multistate and countrywide epidemics of food-borne diseases. Fruits and vegetables are often cultivated on centralized large-scale farms in places that specialize in a certain commodity. Baby spinach production in California and Arizona, tomatoes in Florida and New Jersey, blueberries in Michigan and New Jersey, and mushrooms in Pennsylvania are a few examples from the United States. Under these circumstances, a single contamination occurrence at a major centralized farmer or processor might swiftly lead to a multistate epidemic with near-catastrophic repercussions for the business, as observed in previous outbreaks affecting baby spinach and toma toes.

KEYWORDS:

Food, Fresh, Packing, Soil, Vegetables.

INTRODUCTION

Fresh fruits and vegetables, by definition, do not normally receive any treatment other than washing to reduce and/or eliminate potentially dangerous microorganisms. Unfortunately, most commercial sanitizers used for washing fresh produce can only reduce microbial levels by 99% to 99.9% at best, making these products potential vehicles for the transmission of pathogens such as Salmonella, E. coli O157:H7, Cryptosporidium, Hepatitis A, and Norovirus. Recent advancements in modified environment packaging have allowed manufacturers to create convenience items such as triple washed, fresh-cut, ready-to-eat leafy green salad mixes with extended chilled shelf lives, which are now popular among many customers. However, advances in packing technologies may enable micro bial pollutants to develop in the product over lengthy home storage, especially if the food is stored at 8oC or above. As a result, any potential development of infections such as Salmonella and E. Because of their relatively low infectious dosage, E. coli O157:H7 in the product poses an even higher food safety concern. This chapter discusses fresh produce microbiology and safety[1]–[3].

Fresh food generally contains a wide range of microorganisms such as bacteria, yeasts, moulds, parasites, and viruses, as well as insects and other plant pests that may reside on plants as innocuous commensals, plant diseases, or possible spoiling organ isms. Fresh vegetables, as part of this complex microbial community, may harbour potential human foodborne diseases such as Salmonella, E. coli, and Shigella. coli O157:H7, Cryptosporidium, and enteric virus are all signs of fecal infection. Plants have multiple places for microbe colonization and potential penetration, ranging from the stems, leaves, and fruiting bodies above ground to the root system below ground. As a result, a short description of these first microbiological interactions with live plant material is the first step toward a better knowledge of fresh produce microbiology.

Rhizosphere

The rhizosphere is a very complex ecosystem in which soil, roots, and bacteria interact. This environment, which may be contaminated with feces from animals and manure used as fertilizer, is a food safety problem since human foodborne pathogens may contaminate the plant surface and possibly be carried up into the plant via the root system. Plant diseases, by definition, enter plants and become internalized, greatly to the plant's harm. Concerns have also been raised about the possibility for human foodborne viruses to get internalized into plant tissue, given the rising frequency of outbreaks connected with fresh produce consumption. Much of the internalization study has been on leafy greens, a product category that has gained significant attention after the 2006 spinach epidemic. Studies on the possible internalization of E. coli O157:H7 via the root system into spinach plants growing in soil. The lack of internalization might be attributable to the presence of competing microflora in the rhizosphere. A number of recent investigations have also shown that E. Given the low amounts of these two pathogens predicted in soil, coli O157:H7 and Salmonella from soil into plant tissue via the roots seems improbable[4]–[6].

Phyllosphere

The phyllosphere, defined as the section of the plant above the soil line, is home to a diverse population of organisms, including bacteria, yeasts, and fungus, some of which may be plant diseases or human foodborne pathogens, as well as insects and pests. The majority of creatures on the plant's surface are benign commensals that neither aid nor hurt the plant. However, certain human foodborne pathogens, including E. coli, were discovered in the phyllosphere. When a product, such as head lettuce, is cut near the soil line during harvest, bacteria such as E. coli O157:H7 and Salmonella may adhere, remain, and perhaps get internalized via the stomata or enter the plant vascular system. Any bacteria that have been internalized would be unaffected by the commercial sanitizers used in subsequent washing processes.

Biofilms

Biofilms, defined as an assemblage of microorganisms adherent to each other and to a surface and embedded in an ex opolymer matrix, are another food safety concern in relation to fresh produce because they can lead to the persistence of human foodborne pathogens that may be present on edible portions of fresh fruits and vegetables. Two clinical isolates of Salmonella enterica linked to cantaloupe outbreaks produced biofilm on the melon surface. As a result, this infection might have been transferred to the edible area of the cantaloupe prior to ingestion during cutting. Another source of worry is the inadequacy of routinely used commercial produce sanitizers to kill pathogens and probable spoilage organisms in biofilm on plant phyllospheres. One area of ongoing study for preharvest contamination avoidance is the addition of competitive inhibitors to the plant's surface, which may assist limit pathogen colonization[7]–[9].

Harvest and Preharvest

In the United States, the growing frequency of the aforementioned foodborne outbreaks related with fresh fruits and vegetables is a significant source of worry. Because produce contamination may occur anytime along its journey from the farm to the fork, these outbreaks have been the driving force behind the produce industry's attempts to make significant improvements in the way their goods are produced, harvested, and processed. Several avenues for preharvest contamination of fresh fruits and vegetables have been discovered. The microbiological quality of soil, composted manure, and irrigation water, as well as fecal pollution from domestic and wild animals, and water runoff from livestock activities, continue to garner the greatest attention. In the letter E. The most likely cause of contamination was a 2006 coli O157:H7 outbreak attributable to baby spinach, fecal contamination from wild pigs, or water runoff from a livestock facility.

Soil

When it comes to fresh product safety, the soil environment, which includes the rhizosphere, is critical. Pathogens in the soil interact with local microflora, altering the survival, persistence, and possible contamination of fresh crops. The degree of water permeability, water content, nutrition content, and levels/types of native microflor will all impact pathogen survival and persistence. correlating E. coli O157:H7 levels in fiel leachate were correlated with nitrogen levels. This association shows that field fertilization should be restricted to the quantity required by the crop, since excess nitrogen would prolong disease survival. E. coli persistence. coli O157:H7 on soil with and without manure and discovered that manure had no effect on its persistence. According to research, E. When manure-amended soil was subjected to southern fall-winter conditions, coli O157:H7 might live for up to 7 months in a vegetable fiel. Such findings highlight the need of properly decomposing manure before applying it to the land as a fertilizer[10], [11].

Manure

Manure, the most frequent form of agricultural fertilizer, has been identified as a source of contamination in a number of outbreaks. Before applying to fields, all raw manure should be composted until the internal temperature vate E is reached. coli O157:H7, Salmonella, and other fecal infections that may be present. Composting time is determined by many variables, including the environment, covering material, frequency of watering and turning, and the quantity and source of the manure. Composting for 15-26 days was required to inactivate 90% of the E. E. coli population in liquid hog milk requires 54-114 days to diminish the E. The coli population has been reduced to undetectable levels.

These findings highlight the need of composting until the minimum temperature of 50oC is reached. Controlling pathogen populations in animal manure intended for use as fertilizer is critical to reducing the danger of pathogens infecting fresh fruits and vegetables entering the human food chain. Identify the native microflora present in manure as the primary suppressor factor influencing E. regrowth. Compost contaminated with E. coli O157:H7. This finding suggests that it is critical to monitor and maintain a large population of background microorganisms in compost to avoid pathogen resurgence. Indigenous microorganisms, soil temperature, and manure-to-soil ratio are all contributing variables to pathogen survival in manure-amended soil.

Irrigation

Irrigation water is another important source of microbiological pollutants such as E. The microbiological quality of irrigation water originating from streams, ponds, recreational sources, return flows during floor irrigation, or storm drains varies greatly. The persistence of microbes in water is influenced by a variety of elements such as soluble organic matter, particulate matter, sunshine, and temperature. Finally, the irrigation technique useddrip irrigation, which treats the rhizosphere, or overhead irrigation, which treats both the rhizosphere and the phyllospherewill have an influence on microbiological safety at harvest.

Animals in the wild and livestock

In addition to manure and water as carriers of fecal pollutants, domestic livestock such as cattle, pigs, sheep, and poultry are well-known fecal carriers of pathogens, with these animals able to shed E. coli asymptomatically. coli O157:H7, Salmonella, and Campylobacter in their feces. Pathogens may also be carried by wild animals such as birds and deer. The Mediterranean fruit fl was proposed as a potential vector of bacterial infections in their investigation because a fl infected with E. The bacterium may live in coli for up to 7 days. Flies captured in the wild were also shown to be carriers of coliform germs. Internalization Another source of worry and dispute is the possible internalization of infections such as E. coli. coli and Salmonella infiltrating fresh fruits and vegetables by multiple pathways, as well as their capacity to survive commercial washing and sanitizing procedures employed during later processing.

The roots and rootlets; stomata of the leaves stem scar tissue damaged, sick, or rotting surfaces; and numerous wounds produced by both insect infestation and inappropriate harvestingprocessing procedures are all potential entry points for pathogens entering fruits and vegetables. showed the absorption of an E. coli strain encoding green fluorescen protein. The plant vascular system transports E. coli O157:H7 from water and cow dung into lettuce. Salmonella enterica was recently shown to enter lettuce plants via the stomata of the leaves, with internalization of this pathogen aided by light and nutrients created by photo synthetically active plant cells. In contrast, they were unable to display E internalization. coli O157:H7 into lettuce leaves when cultivated in soil containing 6 log CFU/g of E. coli. O157:H7 coli. Bacterial endophytes, which reside as innocuous commensals inside plant tissue, may also impede pathogen internalization. Internalization of bacterial pathogens and other microorganisms into fresh produce is a far greater and very real concern during the flumin and washing processing steps, because the weight of a warm product increases naturally when immersed in cold water due to water uptake, as occurs during the crisping of leafy greens.

Biological Containment

Some naturally occurring nonpathogenic microorganisms isolated from soil and fresh food have been suggested as potential biocontrols to compete with E. coli. coli O157:H7, Salmonella, and other infections found in human diet. In one trial, they were able to stop the development of E. Salmonella Montevideo, E. coli O157:H7, L. coli, Staphylococcus aureus, and Listeria monocytogenes utilizing a range of bacterial isolates from ready-to-eat salad vegetables. Identifying the right microflora to suppress certain human infections, on the other hand, is a significantly more difficult task. Such a control technique may find favour with customers who prefer organically cultivated food and are averse to the use of chemical sanitizers during flumin and washing.

Harvesting Techniques

Harvesting techniques for fresh fruits and vegetables are very diverse and product specific, with many varieties of hand tools, mechanized harvesting equipment, containers, and even employees themselves potentially carrying human viruses that might contaminate the product. GAPs, as stated above, should be followed to prevent the potential spread of microbial infections during harvest.Despite extensive investigations, the root cause of most produce-related outbreaks is never discovered, with the final result generally being a series of hypotheses that point to one or more potential sources of preharvest contamination such as irrigation water, mould, or poor worker hygiene practices in the field. However, foodborne pathogens can also contaminate the product during processing.

E. coli O157:H7 has lately made headlineswas demonstrated to transfer from infected lettuce to a small-scale commercial processing line, with the shredder and conveyor receiving the most transfer, followed by the flum tank and shaker table. These findings indicate once again to the shredder as a significant source of contamination. Uncontaminated goods may take up viruses from equipment surfaces in addition to product-to-equipment transmission, as recently confirmed. When they were working, 9 kg of E. After shredding and processing coli O157:H7-inoculated radicchio and 900 kg of uninoculated iceberg lettuce, the entire batch of iceberg lettuce was contaminated, with shreds of inoculated radicchio present throughout the batch as well as on the shredder, conveyor, and other equipment surfaces after processing. As a result, even little quantities of contaminated lettuce or other items from the fiel might infect a whole day's output.

DISCUSSION

Pathogens found in various vegetables

Vegetables may get contaminated with foodborne pathogens if they are not handled, stored, or cooked appropriately. Contamination risk is mostly determined by the source of the veggies, the handling techniques used during manufacturing and distribution, and the hygiene measures used during food preparation. Here are some common foodborne diseases and the veggies with which they are often associated:

1. **Salmonella:** Salmonella may infect a broad variety of vegetables, especially those planted near the ground or in touch with polluted water sources. Salmonella outbreaks have been related to leafy greens such as lettuce, spinach, and kale, tomatoes, cucumbers, and melons.
2. **E. coli:** Specific strains of E. coli, for example. Through contact with polluted soil, water, or manure, E. coli O157:H7 may infect crops. E. coli may be found in leafy greens, sprouts, and other raw vegetables. Contamination with E. coli.
3. **Listeria monocytogenes:** Listeria may infect vegetables at many points throughout the food chain, from production to processing and distribution. Listeria outbreaks have been connected to ready-to-eat salads, sprouts, and melons.
4. **Norovirus:** Norovirus is a highly infectious virus that may contaminate vegetables when sick food workers touch the product. Norovirus outbreaks have been linked to ready-to-eat fruits and salads.
5. **Hepatitis A virus:** This virus may also be transferred via contaminated products when infected food workers do not use adequate hygiene procedures. Hepatitis A epidemics have been linked to berries, green onions, and lettuce.

It is important to observe the following food safety procedures to limit the risk of foodborne diseases from vegetables:

1. Before handling veggies, properly wash your hands with soap and water.
2. Wash fruits and vegetables well under running water, particularly those with edible skins or surfaces that will be eaten raw.
3. To minimize cross-contamination, keep raw veggies apart from raw meats, poultry, and shellfish.
4. Store perishable veggies in the refrigerator at the proper temperature.
5. Thoroughly cook vegetables, particularly if they are grown near to the ground, to destroy any possible germs.
6. Avoid eating raw sprouts since they are especially prone to bacterial infection.
7. Proper food handling and cleanliness measures are critical in avoiding foodborne diseases and guaranteeing the safety of vegetables.

HPP exposes food to high-pressure levels, inactivating pathogens and spoilage germs while preserving nutritional quality and flavour. It's often found in drinks, guacamole, and ready-to-eat meals.

Vacuum packing removes air from the environment surrounding the food, lowering oxygen availability and avoiding spoiling. It is often used in the preparation of meats, cheeses, and some vegetables.Chemical preservatives, such as salt, sugar, and artificial preservatives, may suppress microbial development and increase shelf life. These preservatives are often used in packaged foods and sauces.Each preservation technique has benefits and disadvantages, and the method used is determined by the individual food item, desired shelf life, and intended usage. Proper storage conditions are critical for preserving the efficacy of these approaches and ensuring food safety and quality.

Packing

The process of meticulously packaging and preparing vegetables for storage, transit, and retail sale is referred to as vegetable packing. Proper vegetable packaging is critical for preserving the produce's quality, freshness, and safety. To reduce spoiling, the packing materials utilized should offer protection against physical damage, contamination, and moisture loss while also allowing for sufficient ventilation.

Before packing, vegetables should be subjected to quality control inspections to guarantee that only fresh and high-quality product is used. Vegetables that are damaged, rotten, or overripe should be discarded.Before packaging, vegetables are normally cleaned and sorted to eliminate dirt, debris, and any faulty or broken parts.Vegetables may be packaged in a variety of ways, including:

1. **Plastic bags and clamshells:** These are often used for little goods such as cherry tomatoes, berries, and baby carrots.
2. **Cardboard Boxes:** These are used for bigger amounts of crops including lettuce, cucumbers, and peppers.
3. **Mesh Bags:** Ideal for onions, potatoes, and other root crops, these bags provide air while also minimizing moisture accumulation.
4. **Plastic Crates:** Larger amounts of veggies are transported in sturdy crates.
5. **Packaging Design:** The packaging should be practical in order to allow for simple handling, stacking, and transportation. It should also give enough vegetable protection. Proper labelling is essential for identification and traceability. Labels may provide

information such as the kind of vegetable, variety, origin, and expiry or best-before date. Proper ventilation is required to avoid the accumulation of moisture and heat, which may lead to spoiling. To enable air circulation, many vegetable packaging feature holes or mesh.

6. **Cleanliness and Food Safety:** It is critical to maintain cleanliness and adhere to food safety regulations during packaging to avoid contamination and assure the safety of the goods.
7. **Temperature Control:** Maintaining correct temperature control during packaging and transit is critical for some crops that are temperature sensitive, such as leafy greens.
8. **Packaging Technology:** To boost productivity and accuracy, large-scale vegetable packaging facilities often utilize automated packing technology.
9. **Sustainable Packaging:** To decrease waste and environmental damage, environmentally friendly packaging choices such as biodegradable or compostable materials are increasingly being used.

Proper vegetable packing procedures are crucial for maintaining product quality and safety across the supply chain, from farm to consumer. Adequate packaging may help veggies last longer on the market and guarantee that customers obtain fresh and healthy items.

CONCLUSION

Microbial contamination of fresh vegetables may occur at any stage along the farm-to-fork supply chain. Microbial contamination of fresh produce may occur at any point along the farm-to-fork continuum, including in the field deterioration and pathogenic bacteria that negatively influence product safety and shelf life. In the field, spoilage and pathogenic microorganisms that compromise product safety and shelf life may originate from a variety of sources, including soil, manure, irrigation water, and both domestic and wild animals. All growers should adhere to proper agricultural practices in this respect. Microbiological quality of the product often falls after harvest as a consequence of microbiological development during periods of temperature abuse during transportation.

The microbial burden often rises during processing as a consequence of direct contact with contaminated equipment surfaces. Commercial sanitizers used in wash tanks often reduce microbe populations on fresh fruits and vegetables by little more than two logs, with some goods being recontaminated during subsequent sorting, handling, drying, and packaging. Other intervention steps, such as thermal and nonthermal processing, modified atmosphere packaging, and the use of antimicrobial packaging materials, in addition to washing, play an important role in minimizing the growth of bac terial pathogens and spoilage organisms during periods of temperature abuse that may occur during distribution.

REFERENCES

[1] G. M. Sapers, J. R. Gorny, and A. E. Yousef, *Microbiology of fruits and vegetables*. 2005. doi: 10.1201/9781420038934.

[2] B. Singh Sekhon, “Vegetable Microbiology: Concern for Human Health,” *Cohesive J. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.*, 2018, doi: 10.31031/cjmi.2018.01.000508.

[3] L. J. Harris, “The microbiology of vegetable fermentations,” in *Microbiology of Fermented Foods*, 1998. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4613-0309-1_2.

[4] O. S. Qadri, B. Yousuf, and A. K. Srivastava, “Fresh-cut fruits and vegetables: Critical factors influencing microbiology and novel approaches to prevent microbial risks—A review,” *Cogent Food Agric.*, 2015, doi: 10.1080/23311932.2015.1121606.

[5] C. Nguyen-the and F. Carlin, “The Microbiology of Minimally Processed Fresh Fruits and Vegetables,” *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr.*, 1994, doi: 10.1080/10408399409527668.

[6] D. F. Splittstoesser, D. T. Queale, And B. W. Andaloro, “The Microbiology Of Vegetable Sprouts During Commercial Production,” *J. Food Saf.*, 1983, doi: 10.1111/j.1745-4565.1983.tb00458.x.

[7] H. Smolinski and E. T. Ryser, “Microbiology of fresh and processed vegetables,” in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing: Second Edition*, 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119098935.ch39.

[8] W. Schafer and S. Driessen, “The Science of Freezing Foods,” *Univ. Minnesota Ext.*, 2018.

[9] L. Yafetto, E. Ekloh, B. Sarsah, E. K. Amenumey, and E. H. Adator, “Microbiological Contamination of some Fresh Leafy Vegetables Sold in Cape Coast, Ghana,” *Ghana J. Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.4314/gjs.v60i2.2.

[10] J. S. León, L. A. Jaykus, and C. L. Moe, “Food Safety Issues and the Microbiology of Fruits and Vegetables,” in *Microbiologically Safe Foods*, 2008. doi: 10.1002/9780470439074.ch12.

[11] M. H. Silla Santos, “Biogenic amines: Their importance in foods,” *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 1996, doi: 10.1016/0168-1605(95)00032-1.

CHAPTER 8

POSTHARVEST HANDLING AND STORAGE OF VEGETABLES: EFFICIENT SYSTEMS AND METHODS

Dr. Namit Vashishtha, Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- namit.vashishtha@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Vegetable production is distributed around the globe. Along with fresh vegetables, which are the backbone of developing economies, there is a need and need to diversify and build postharvest storage, transportation, marketing, and processing infrastructure in order to prolong the usage of vegetables beyond their producing seasons and areas. Many Western nations have created cold-climate vegetables, such as potatoes and tomatoes. Among tropical locations, China, India, Brazil, Pan American nations, and African, South-East Asian, and Central Asian countries have climates and water resources appropriate for the cultivation of a wide range of vegetables. Recent efforts in these countries have focused on improving agricultural techniques and developing high-yielding, high-quality vegetables for home and export markets. This chapter examines postharvest handling techniques and procedures for commercial vegetable production and commercialization.

KEYWORDS:

Handling, Management, Product, Postharvest, Standards.

INTRODUCTION

Vegetable production entails a number of steps, from planting through harvesting, and pre- and postharvest management are critical in preserving the produce's quality, safety, and shelf life. Here are several pre- and post-harvest management considerations in vegetable production Choosing suitable vegetable varieties and putting proper agricultural practices in place are critical for producing high-quality yields. Proper crop management is essential for optimal plant development, including irrigation, insect control, and nutrition management. Using Integrated Pest Management (IPM) measures to manage pests and illnesses rather than depending entirely on chemical pesticides reduces chemical residues on harvested crops. Implementing food safety procedures, such as frequent field inspections and maintaining good sanitation and hygiene, aids in preventing pathogen contamination of vegetables throughout production[1]–[3].

Harvesting veggies at the proper maturity stage gives the best quality and flavour. Waiting till the proper ripeness boosts nutritious content. Using the right harvesting instruments and procedures reduces physical damage to the vegetables, providing a longer shelf life and lowering postharvest losses. Quickly chilling vegetables after harvest decreases degradation and increases shelf life. Temperature regulation is crucial for preserving freshness during storage and transit. Cleaning and washing vegetables thoroughly removes dirt, debris, and surface pollutants, lowering the danger of microbial development. Sorting veggies by size, shape, and quality improves uniformity and consistency in packing and increases customer appeal. It is critical to choose packing materials that protect veggies from physical damage and contamination while also allowing for optimum ventilation. Premature ripening, shrivelling, and rotting are all prevented by providing the proper storage conditions, which include temperature and humidity management. Proper handling and transportation techniques reduce bruising and damage during transit, ensuring that the veggies arrive in excellent shape at the market. Regular quality inspections aid in the identification and removal of damaged or ruined vegetables. Implementing traceability systems assists in monitoring the origin of the product and, if necessary, enabling recalls. Maintaining an unbroken cold chain controlled temperature from harvest to sale is critical for sustaining perishable vegetable quality and safety. Implementing waste-reduction techniques, such as excess utilization and composting, promotes both the environment and the economic sustainability of vegetable production. Vegetable growers may secure the delivery of safe, fresh, and high-quality product to customers by paying close attention to pre- and postharvest handling priorities, eventually benefitting both producers and consumers in the food supply chain[4]–[6].

Postharvest Systems and Practices for Users

Postharvest systems and practices relate to the activities and technologies used after harvesting to maintain the quality, safety, and marketability of agricultural goods such as vegetables. Postharvest management is critical for reducing losses, extending shelf life, and delivering fresh and safe products to customers. Here are some major components of vegetable postharvest systems and practices:

Chilling and Temperature Control: Quickly chilling vegetables to their optimal storage temperature prevents physiological and microbiological degradation. Maintaining proper temperatures throughout the postharvest handling phase is crucial for retaining freshness and quality. Storage facilities, such as cold rooms, freezers, and controlled environment storage, are critical for maintaining the proper temperature and humidity levels.

Packaging and transportation: It is critical to use adequate packaging materials that safeguard vegetables from physical damage and infection. Furthermore, effective packing and shipping mechanisms guarantee that product arrives in excellent condition at the market.

Postharvest Treatment: To lengthen shelf life and enhance appearance, certain vegetables benefit from postharvest treatments such as washing, cleaning, waxing, or using postharvest chemicals. Regular quality control inspections assist detect damaged or ruined food, allowing for timely removal and lowering the risk of product contamination.

Traceability and record-keeping: By implementing traceability systems, manufacturers can monitor the origin of their product and, if required, facilitate recalls. Record-keeping aids in the monitoring of postharvest procedures and the identification of areas for improvement.

Cold Chain Management: Keeping an unbroken cold chain from farm to market helps maintain the freshness and safety of vegetables.

Handling and Grading: Gentle handling and suitable grading techniques reduce physical damage and enhance product appearance.

Ethylene Management: As a natural plant hormone, ethylene may hasten ripening and senescence. Controlling ethylene levels in sensitive crops may help to avoid early ripening and spoiling.

Training and Education: Providing training and education to all stakeholders engaged in postharvest management promotes best practices and improves overall product quality. Value-added processing, such as slicing, dicing, and freezing, may raise the value of vegetables, expand market prospects, and minimize waste.

Waste Management: Proper waste management solutions, such as composting or by-product usage, decrease waste and the environmental effect of postharvest activities.

Market Access and Distribution: Efficient market access and distribution networks guarantee that veggies reach customers as soon as possible, optimizing shelf life and reducing losses. Vegetable growers may maximize the value of their harvests, avoid losses, and contribute to sustainable agriculture while fulfilling customer expectations for fresh, safe, and high-quality food by employing efficient postharvest systems and procedures[7], [8].

Food Fruits and Vegetables User Standards and Grades

Fruit and vegetable standards and grades are rules and classifications set by regulatory bodies and industry groups to assure market uniformity, quality, and consistency. These standards and grades enable commerce, offer customers with transparency, and promote fair pricing for agricultural goods. While particular criteria and grades may differ based on the nation and kind of fruit or vegetable, the essential concepts remain the same. Here are some essential components of fruit and vegetable standards and grades:

1. **Quality Requirements:** Specific quality requirements are defined by standards and grades depending on elements such as size, colour, form, texture, hardness, flaws, and faults. The requirements for various fruits and vegetables may vary.
2. **Size and Weight Categories:** Fruits and vegetables are often classed based on size and weight, with different categories assigned to different products. Apples, for example, may be classified as extra-large, large, medium, or small.
3. **Appearance and Uniformity:** The standards set criteria for the appearance and uniformity of the product, ensuring that it satisfies customer expectations and is marketable.
4. **Flaws and Tolerances:** The standards specify the permitted flaws and tolerances for different categories of goods. Bruising, scarring, insect damage, and mechanical trauma are examples of flaws.
5. **Maturity and Ripeness:** Some standards examine fruit and vegetable maturity and ripeness to ensure that they are collected at the ideal stage for flavour and texture.
6. **Packaging and Labelling:** Guidelines for packaging goods, labelling requirements, and correct handling during transit and storage may be included in standards.
7. **Grading Process:** Grading is often performed by inspectors or qualified individuals who analyze the product using predetermined criteria. The grading procedure contributes to market stability and fairness.
8. **Marketing Phrases:** Standards may also govern the use of marketing phrases on product labels, such as organic, local, or free-range,in order to avoid misleading or deceptive claims.
9. **Compliance and Enforcement:** Standards and grades are implemented and enforced by regulatory bodies and inspection organizations. Non-compliant produce may be rejected or penalized.

It is crucial to remember that standards and grades may vary among nations or regions due to differences in customer preferences, climate, growing circumstances, and agricultural techniques. Furthermore, certain fruits and vegetables may be graded based on commercial practices or industry norms rather than government grading systems. Understanding and recognizing these standards and ratings may assist customers in making educated decisions and purchasing fruit that fits their tastes and quality expectations. Adhering to established standards and grades may help businesses increase marketability and generate customer confidence in their goods[7], [9].

DISCUSSION

Handling After Harvest

Postharvest handling refers to the actions and procedures carried out following the harvest of fruits and vegetables in order to preserve their quality, safety, and freshness. It is crucial in reducing losses, assuring marketability, and providing healthy product to customers. Cooling, cleaning, sorting, packing, storage, transportation, quality control, and waste management are all important parts of postharvest processing. Immediately chilling fruits and vegetables after harvest inhibits physiological processes, minimizing spoiling and prolonging shelf life. Temperature regulation during storage and transit is critical for excellent preservation. Sorting fruits and vegetables by size, shape, colour, and quality improves package consistency and customer attractiveness. Appropriate packaging materials safeguard the product during transit from physical damage, contamination, and moisture loss, ensuring that it reaches the market in excellent shape.

To delay ripening and retain freshness, several fruits and vegetables benefit from postharvest treatments such as waxing, coating, or using postharvest chemicals. Well-designed storage facilities, such as cold rooms or controlled environment storage, offer the necessary conditions to extend shelf life and preserve product quality. Ethylene is a natural plant hormone that promotes ripening and senescence. Controlling ethylene levels may help protect delicate food from early ripening and spoiling. Regular quality inspections assist detect damaged or ruined products, allowing for timely removal and reducing the danger of product contamination. Value-added processing, such as slicing, dicing, or freezing, may increase the usage and marketability of fruits and vegetables. Proper waste management solutions, such as composting or using by-products, decrease waste and lessen environmental effect.

Postharvest systems and procedures include a coordinated strategy to moving product from the farm to the consumer. It entails combining postharvest handling technology, logistics, and quality control procedures to improve the process. Maintaining an uninterrupted cold chain ensures that product is maintained at the proper temperature throughout transit and storage, ensuring its freshness and safety. Implementing traceability systems enables farmers to track the origin of their food, permitting recalls if necessary, and keeping records aids in monitoring postharvest processes for continual improvement. Providing postharvest handling stakeholders with training and education encourages best practices and ensures that workers are educated about quality preservation. Efficient market access and distribution networks enable fruits and vegetables to be delivered to customers swiftly, increasing shelf life and avoiding losses. Using current technology like sensors, data analytics, and automation enhances efficiency and accuracy in postharvest handling processes.

Fruit and vegetable standards and grades

Regulatory bodies and industry groups develop standards and grades for fruits and vegetables to assure uniformity, quality, and fairness in the produce market. They give recommendations for evaluating the characteristics of fruits and vegetables and assist customers in making educated decisions. Specific quality criteria are defined by standards based on elements such as size, colour, form, texture, hardness, and flaws. Produce is often categorized based on size and weight, with particular categories created for each kind. Standards provide rules for the look and homogeneity of the product, ensuring that it satisfies customer expectations. The standards specify the allowable flaws and tolerances for different categories of product. Some standards examine fruit and vegetable maturity and ripeness to ensure they are collected at the ideal stage for flavour and texture.

The standards may include guidelines for packaging materials, labelling requirements, and handling during transit and storage. The topic of postharvest handling, procedures, and standards emphasizes their importance in the agricultural business. Proper postharvest handling procedures, backed up by efficient processes and adherence to standards, help to reduce food waste, improve food safety, and fulfill customer expectations for high-quality, fresh product. Stakeholders can enhance the overall efficiency of the supply chain and support sustainable agriculture practices by improving postharvest procedures. The concepts and methods of postharvest systems for vegetables were reviewed in this chapter, including grading, phytosanitation, pre chilling, cold storage, and MA storage requirements. The technologies presented here may also benefit the organic vegetable growing industry.

CONCLUSION

Sustainable agriculture is an essential component of the notion of long-term development. Given the projected population growth, sustainable agriculture must accomplish food security while also being economically viable, socially responsible, and having as minimal impact on biodiversity and natural ecosystems as feasible. Sustainable agriculture is based on Agenda 21, which was agreed at the 1992 World Summit in Rio de Janeiro. This notion requires an in-depth knowledge of agro-ecosystem functions.

One crucial requirement is the conservation of soil and water, as well as the efficient application of mineral and organic fertilizers. This might be accomplished via enhanced technology and a greater knowledge of the fundamental processes in soils. It is not enough to create new agricultural technology and techniques to solve the ongoing hunger issue. Most low-income manufacturers cannot afford costly technology. They will have to develop new sorts of solutions based on locally accessible and inexpensive technology, as well as make the greatest use of natural and human resources. Sustainable intensification involves the utilization of the greatest available technology and inputs, such as the best genotypes, agronomic management methods, and postharvest technologies, to increase yields while reducing or eliminating environmental impact. Clearly, we will need to learn to accomplish precisely that over the next 50 years. As a result, this review will be

focuses on postharvest physiology and management of fruits and vegetables, including harvesting, handling, packaging, storage, and cleanliness, in order to improve their usage.

REFERENCES

[1] X. Sun, E. Baldwin, and J. Bai, "Applications of gaseous chlorine dioxide on postharvest handling and storage of fruits and vegetables – A review," *Food Control*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.foodcont.2018.07.044.

[2] T. Nilsson, "Postharvest Handling And Storage Of Vegetables," in *Fruit and Vegetable Quality*, 2020. doi: 10.1201/9781482293937-14.

[3] Aysel Elik, "Strategies to Reduce Post-Harvest Losses for Fruits and Vegetables," *Int. J. Sci. Technol. Res.*, 2019, doi: 10.7176/jstr/5-3-04.

[4] O. Lastochkina *et al.*, "Bacillus spp.: Efficient biotic strategy to control postharvest diseases of fruits and vegetables," *Plants*. 2019. doi: 10.3390/plants8040097.

[5] F. A. Zainalabidin, M. S. Sagrin, W. N. Wan Azmi, and A. S. Ghazali, "Optimum postharvest handling-effect of temperature on quality and shelf life of tropical fruits and vegetables.," *J. Trop. Resour. Sustain. Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.47253/jtrss.v7i1.505.

[6] P. S. Raju, O. P. Chauhan, and A. S. Bawa, "Postharvest handling systems and storage of vegetables," in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing: Second Edition*, 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119098935.ch10.

[7] S. N. Rahul *et al.*, "Challenges in Postharvest Management of Fungal Diseases in Fruits and Vegetables: A Review," *South Asian J. Food Technol. Environ.*, 2015, doi: 10.46370/sajfte.2015.v01i02.04.

[8] G. Kenneth.C, C. Y. Wang, and M. Saltveit, "The commercial storage of fruits, vegetables, and florist and nursery stocks," *Agric. Res. Serv. United States Dep. Agric.*, 2016.

[9] M. A. Faqeerzada, A. Rahman, R. Joshi, E. Park, and B.-K. Cho, "Postharvest technologies for fruits and vegetables in South Asian countries: a review," *Agrcultural Sci. Korean J. Agric. Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.7744/kjoas.20180050.

CHAPTER 9

POSTHARVEST PHYSIOLOGY: UNDERSTANDING VEGETABLES SHELF LIFE AND QUALITY

Dr. Vikas Kumar Sharma, Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- principal.ksvamc@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Vegetables are mentioned as an essential component of a healthy diet. Managing the preservation of quality and healthy elements in vegetables requires a significant depth of understanding of these products' postharvest physiology in order to regulate the target mechanisms responsible for constituent and quality alteration. Quality is crucial since a poor-quality product will not be appropriate for ingestion, regardless of its nutritional benefits. This chapter will concentrate on the physiological mechanisms that affect variations in perceived quality as well as nutrient and functional elements. The influence of knowledge on postharvest handling considerations will be examined in order to bridge the gap between theory and practice, which is also covered in other chapters of this book. There are at least two recently released whole books dedicated to in-depth discussion of vegetable physiology and which give a highly complete overview of vegetable postharvest physiology. The goal of this chapter is to provide an overview and perspective on the subject, which should provide a good foundation for understanding the key concerns underlying quality transformation.

KEYWORDS:

Climacteric, Ethylene, Physiology, Respiratory, Vegeatables.

INTRODUCTION

The classification of vegetables spans a wide range of physiological phases in plant growth. As a result, postharvest physiology and postharvest management procedures differ greatly. To complicate matters further, certain fruits are classified as fruit-vegetables and, as a result of their respiratory behaviour, may have significantly different physiology than most other vegetables. As a result, it is essential to classify vegetables based on their anatomical origin, developmental stage, and respiratory behaviour. The many sorts of vegetables and their respiratory properties. Several issues emerge from this table very few vegetables have low basal rates of respiration at commercial maturity; most vegetable types have members whose basal respiration rates range from low to extremely high; and most mature fruit-vegetables have a relatively low basal respiration at commercial maturity and follow a climacteric ripening pattern. The word climacteric will be defined later in the respiration debate[1]–[3].

These difficulties highlight the difficulty encountered when discussing postharvest physiology of vegetables, which is the broad variability in respiratory physiology even within a single crop variety. This truth explains why there are so many commercial handling guidelines for vegetables, even within the same kind group. Beyond baseline metabolism, certain vegetables have distinct physiological characteristics that need different postharvest handling concerns. Climacteric ripening behaviour, chilling sensitivity, and ethylene sensitivity are among these features. In addition to baseline metabolism, all of these considerations will be examined. The physiology of minimum processing, which is mostly concerned with cutting-induced damage, is a novel subject in fresh vegetable physiology. This chapter will also feature a review of current advances in understanding about minimally processed vegetables and vegetable blends.

There are Respiration and Storage Potentials guidelines for vegetables even within a type group. Beyond baseline metabolism, certain vegetables have distinct physiological characteristics that need different postharvest handling concerns. Climacteric ripening behaviour, chilling sensitivity, and ethylene sensitivity are among these features. In addition to baseline metabolism, all of these considerations will be examined. The physiology of minimum processing, which is mostly concerned with cutting-induced damage, is a novel subject in fresh vegetable physiology. This chapter will also feature a review of current advances in understanding about minimally processed vegetables and vegetable blends. Potentials for Respiration and Storage The rate of respiration varies significantly depending on the kind of vegetable. The ship's relationship with respiration rate and shelf life. The rate of respiration varies significantly depending on the kind of vegetable. The relationship ship between respiratory rate and shelf life, and hence respiration and vi tal heat change with temperature follow same patterns[4]–[6].

The vital heat generated by a vegetable will influence the cooling capacity needed for that vegetable. Vegetables with extremely high respiration rates need high capacity precooling techniques such as hydro cooling or top-icing, while onions may be efficiently room-cooled in the storage cold room. As a result, knowing a vegetable's respiratory characteristics is critical for establishing an effective postharvest chilling plan. As a result, much effort has been expended in developing chilling systems for vegetables in order to maximize quality preservation. Another direct use of a vegetable's respiration rate is in identifying the best semipermeable packing material for that produce. The design and matching of the packaging fil permeability is required when shipping whole or partially processed veggies. with the rate of respiration of the vegetable product to produce the beneficia target atmosphere that would enhance the vegetable's storage quality preservation. In general, a vegetable or vegetable product with a high respiratory rate will need a filter with a high oxygen permeability compared to a vegetable product with a low respiratory rate. Because temperature influences respiration rate, temperature must be included in package design and usage specifications[7], [8].

Climacteric Respiratory

Most mature fruits and vegetables exhibit climacteric respiratory behaviour. Understanding their climacteric respiratory behaviour is critical for maintaining fruit and vegetable quality. As a vegetable ages and approaches senescence, its respiration tends to drop until cell death occurs. In contrast, once they approach full maturity and begin to mature, climacteric fruit-vegetables will commence a significant increase in respiration rate. Following ripening and attaining a peak respiratory rate, respiration decreases until cell death occurs. Much of this climacteric respiratory behaviour is related to ethylene physiology, which is addressed more below. The ramifications include that if the fruit is harvested when it is just starting to ripen, significant essential heat will be created, which must be considered during chilling. Fruit and vegetables are often harvested during preclimacteric or very early climacteric phases and have modest cooling needs. Furthermore, refrigerated storage and modified environment technologies are utilized to control the pace of ripening and, as a result, the respiration rates of these fruit vegetables. A comprehensive examination of the effects of changing the atmosphere on respiration has already been published[9], [10].

Physiology of Ethylene Production and Response

Since it has a significant influence on quality retention in fruits and vegetables, the plant hormone ethylene has perhaps been the most thoroughly researched plant hormone. Ethylene production and response physiology are important in influencing the commencement of ripening in mature fruit-vegetables and the onset of senescence in most other vegetables. As with respiration, there is a broad variation of ethylene production rates across various vegetables, as well as variances in relative sensitivity to ethylene. A study of the ethylene production and sensitivity of several vegetables. The response of most green-colored vegetables to ethylene is the start of senescence, which is characterized by the yellowing of green tissues. Other impacts on vegetable quality are also connected with ethylene. Exogenous ethylene exposure causes the buildup of bitter isocoumarin and furanocoumarin compounds in carrots and parsnips, respectively, hence exposure to exogenous ethylene generated by ethylene-producing products or forklifts must be avoided to guarantee the edibility of these two vegetables. Exposure to ethylene accelerates ripening and reduces storage age and shelf life in climacteric fruits and vegetables. As a result, exposure to relatively low exogenous amounts of ethylene may significantly diminish the potential market life of most vegetables, with the exception of those with minimal ethylene sensitivity.

As a result, there are several situations in which ethylene may become a concern for quality retention, such as when ethylene-producing vegetables and fruits are co-stored with ethylene-sensitive crops. This scenario depicts a large portion of the reality of modern vegetable transportation and distribution systems. Many ways have been developed to decrease ethylene accumulations in co-storage scenarios, such as transport trailers and distribution retail storage rooms that use ethylene-absorbing materials. Other options include storing sensitive items separately, which is often difficult, or chemically blocking ethylene activity. With high carbon dioxide atmospheres, ethylene activity may be reversibly stopped. the same tolerance to carbon dioxide. 1-methylcyclopropene (1-MCP) is a newly commercialized ethylene action inhibiting chemical that has shown widespread application potential in numerous edible horticulture items. When administered as a gas at extremely low concentrations, 1-MCP seems to irreversibly inhibit ethylene receptor sites. The ethylene inhibitor 1-MCP has been discovered to be an effective control for climacteric fruits and fruit-vegetables such as tomato ripening.

In theory, applying 1-MCP to non-climacteric veggies should have no benefit, and some data shows that this is the case. However, in circumstances when there is an external supply of ethylene, the administration of 1-MCP to non-climacteric vegetables has proved to be quite effective in increasing shelf life and reducing senescence. As a result, it is critical to examine not just the ethylene biology of the product in issue, but also the ethylene biology of any other items with which it may be co-stored. In the case of fresh-cut vegetable salads, solutions for co-packaging ethylene-incompatible products, such as ethylene-producing cherry tomatoes, with an ethylene-sensitive leafy salad mix are needed. A technology utilizing the co-release of 1-MCP and antimicrobial volatiles has shown the potential to improve the quality retention and shelf life of salad mixes containing ethylene incompatible ingredients. Continued development of 1-MCP-based technologies to prevent ethylene activity in sensitive vegetables should lead to improved quality retention in storage of both whole items and minimally processed salads made up of mixed vegetables.

DISCUSSION

The Physiology of Vegetables

Aside from the well-known plant hormones such as auxins, gibberellins, cytokinins, abscisic acid, and ethylene, numerous additional phytohormones are important in vegetable physiology. These lesser-known hormones also have a role in plant growth, development, and response to environmental stimuli. Among the most important phytohormones are:

1. **Brassinosteroids (BRs):**Brassinosteroids promote cell elongation, division, and differentiation. They are essential for stem and root development, seed germination, and flower development. BRs assist increase plant architecture and production in crops.
2. **Jasmonates (JAs):**Jasmonates are required for plant responses to biotic stress, such as herbivore assault and pathogen infection. They also help to mediate some abiotic stress responses. JAs are involved in pest and disease defence systems in plants.
3. **Salicylic acid (SA)**: This is another phytohormone that is important in plant defence, notably in initiating systemic acquired resistance (SAR) to pathogens. It also has a role in the regulation of several physiological processes in plants.
4. **Strigolactones (SLs):**Strigolactones regulate shoot branching and root development. They also aid in the formation of mycorrhizal connections, which may improve nutrient intake in vegetables.
5. **Polyamines:** Plants use polyamines such as putrescine, spermidine, and spermine for cell division, differentiation, and stress responses. They regulate vegetable development, especially under stress situations.
6. **Abscisic Acid (ABA):** Abscisic acid is a well-known hormone, but its significance in vegetables goes beyond stress reactions. Many vegetable crops use ABA to regulate seed growth, dormancy, and germination.
7. **Peptides:** Plants contain many peptide hormones that play distinct functions in signalling and development. CLAVATA3/ESR-related (CLE) peptides, for example, are important in meristem activity and root formation.

Although not a traditional phytohormone, nitric oxide acts as a signalling molecule in plants, controlling activities including seed germination, stomatal movement, and defence responses. NO is important in root formation and abiotic stress responses in plants.Overall, these phytohormones act together and with other well-known plant hormones to control several aspects of vegetable physiology, guaranteeing optimal growth, development, and response to environmental challenges. The study of these lesser-known phytohormones advances our knowledge of plant biology and offers up new avenues for increasing vegetable crop output and stress tolerance.

Sensitivity to Cold and Membrane Integrity

Chilling sensitivity and membrane integrity are critical elements that may have a substantial impact on the quality and shelf life of vegetables, particularly those that are sensitive to low temperatures. When vegetables are exposed to temperatures above freezing but below their ideal temperature range, they suffer from chilling harm. This may cause a variety of physiological and biochemical changes, including membrane damage, affecting the overall quality and marketability of the crop.

Some veggies are more susceptible to cooling than others. Chilling-sensitive vegetables may exhibit a variety of symptoms when exposed to low temperatures, including browning, water-soaked sores, pitting, wilting, and hastened decay. These signs may render the veggies unmarketable or less enticing to customers.Different plants have different chilling sensitivity limits. Tropical or subtropical vegetables, for example, such as tomatoes, cucumbers, peppers, and eggplants, are typically more chilling-sensitive than cool-season vegetables such as carrots, potatoes, and cabbage. To avoid chilling harm in sensitive vegetables, proper handling and post-harvest storage conditions are critical.

Membrane Stability

Cell membranes are critical in sustaining plant cell integrity and function. When vegetables are chilled, the cell membranes may be damaged owing to a variety of events such as the production of ice crystals, changes in lipid content, and changes in membrane proteins.Membrane damage may increase membrane permeability, allowing cellular contents, electrolytes, and solutes to leak. This may lead to a loss of turgidity, cell breakdown, and degradation of the texture and appearance of the vegetable.It is essential to handle and store vegetables appropriately in order to retain membrane integrity and avoid chilling harm. Rapid cooling and temperature control during storage are critical for minimizing membrane damage and preserving the quality of chilling-sensitive crops.Precooling is the process of rapidly cooling harvested vegetables to their ideal storage temperature. Precooling aids in the reduction of temperature variations and the prevention of chilling harm.

Vegetables should be stored at the optimal storage temperature. Temperatures around the chilling threshold should be avoided for chilling-sensitive vegetables.Maintain optimum relative humidity levels during storage to avoid water loss and desiccation.Handle vegetables with care to avoid physical injury, which might degrade membrane integrity further.Some post-harvest treatments, such as the administration of calcium-based solutions, may assist in the stabilization of cell membranes and the reduction of chilling damage.Plant breeders may generate new cultivars with higher chilling resistance to reduce chilling sensitivity in some crops via genetic selection.Growers and post-harvest handlers may enhance the shelf life and quality of vegetables by paying special attention to chilling sensitivity and membrane integrity, eventually benefitting customers and decreasing post-harvest losses.

The Impact of Water Loss on Vegetables

Dehydration, or the lack of water, may have serious consequences for plants. Vegetables have a high water content, which is necessary for their structure, texture, and overall quality. Water loss, whether through transpiration during development or post-harvest handling, may have a variety of negative impacts for vegetables:Water is crucial for maintaining the turgor pressure in plant cells, which gives vegetables their firmness and crispness. When water is lost, the turgor of the cells decreases, and the vegetable becomes limp and wilted.Water loss in vegetables may cause textural alterations. Depending on the degree of dehydration, they may become mushy, rubbery, or rigid. This reduces their palatability and commercial value.Water loss corresponds closely with weight loss in veggies. Weight loss may be a major business problem since it impacts market price and profitability of vegetable farmers.Dehydrated veggies might lose their pleasant look. They may wrinkle, shrivel, and lose their brilliant colours, making them less appealing to buyers.Because certain nutrients in vegetables are water-soluble, water loss might reduce their concentration. As a result, dried veggies may have lesser nutritional value than fresh equivalents.Dehydration weakens the vegetable's defence systems, leaving it more vulnerable to microbial assault and degradation.

This may hasten the loss of quality and shelf life.Water loss may concentrate the chemicals that give plants their scent and flavour. This concentration may cause unwanted changes in taste and smell in certain circumstances.When dehydrated vegetables are cooked, they may become difficult to rehydrate adequately, limiting their culinary utility and potential for numerous dietary applications.Proper post-harvest handling and storage practices are critical for mitigating the impacts of water loss on vegetables. Some methods for reducing water loss and preserving vegetable quality includeCooling quickly after harvest and keeping temperatures low during storage will assist prevent transpiration and water loss.Storing veggies at high relative humidity levels may help to reduce water loss and keep them fresh.Proper packing may aid in the retention of moisture and the prevention of severe dehydration during storage and transit.Cooling veggies shortly after harvesting helps lower their temperature and decrease water loss.Before consuming certain dehydrated vegetables, rehydration treatments may help restore their texture and appearance.By applying these measures, farmers, retailers, and consumers can protect the quality and shelf life of vegetables, reducing the negative impacts of water loss and increasing their total value.

Wounding Reactions

The complex combination of physiological, biochemical, and molecular changes that occur when a plant tissue is damaged or wounded is referred to as wounding reactions in plants. Wounding may occur as a result of a variety of factors, including as mechanical injury, herbivore feeding, disease assault, or even human involvement during harvesting or pruning. These reactions are critical for the life of the plant and its defence against possible threats. Here are some of the most important characteristics of plant wounding responses:

Immediate Wound Response: When a plant tissue is injured, it immediately responds by releasing particular chemicals and signals. When cell walls are damaged, ions, proteins, and enzymes are released into the surrounding environment.The generation of reactive oxygen species (ROS) such as superoxide radicals and hydrogen peroxide is one of the first reactions following injury. ROS operate as signalling molecules, activating a variety of defence responses.

Defence Gene Activation: Wounding activates particular genes involved in plant defence systems. These genes code for a variety of proteins, including enzymes involved in the manufacture of defence chemicals.

Hormonal Signalling: Phytohormones are important in coordinating wound healing responses. The major hormones involved are jasmonic acid (JA) and ethylene. Wounding causes the creation of JA and sets off signalling cascades that activate defence genes.

Defensive Compound Synthesis: In response to damage, plants manufacture and accumulate a broad spectrum of defensive chemicals. These substances may be poisonous to herbivores, hinder microbiological development, or attract herbivore natural enemies.

SAR (Systemic Acquired Resistance): Wounding may cause SAR, a condition in which the plant grows more resistant to future pathogen infections. It entails sending signals from the injured region to other portions of the plant in order to prepare them for future risks.

Callose Deposition and Wound Healing: To prevent additional harm and pathogen entrance, callose, a complex sugar, is deposited at the wound site. This aids in wound healing and the closure of damaged areas.

Metabolism Reprogramming: Wounding may cause metabolic pathways to be reprogrammed to favour the production of defense-related chemicals over other activities.

Phytohormone Regulation: Wounding may also change the balance of phytohormones like as auxins, cytokinins, and gibberellins, which can impact growth and development.

Plant wound responses are very complicated and well tuned mechanisms. To provide an effective defence and healing response, they include a series of interactions and cross-talk across distinct signalling pathways. Understanding these reactions has practical benefits in agriculture and horticulture, such as improving plant resilience to pests and diseases and wound healing in harvested crops.

The Impact of Breeding & Vegetable Genetics

Vegetable features and attributes are heavily influenced by breeding and genetics. Breeders may choose and spread desirable qualities in plants by purposeful and controlled mating, resulting in the generation of new vegetable varieties with superior characteristics relative to their parent plants. In vegetables, the impact of breeding and genetics may be seen in many major areas:

Improved Yield and Productivity: Vegetable breeding efforts seek to increase yield potential by choosing plants with high productivity. This entails finding and crossing plants with better fruit size, fruit quantity per plant, and total biomass.

Disease Resistance: The production of disease-resistant vegetable cultivars is one of the most important achievements of breeding and genetics. Breeders uncover natural resistance genes and integrate them into new kinds, therefore protecting crops against fungus, bacteria, viruses, and other pathogens.

Pest Resistance: Vegetable breeding programs may also develop vegetable types with better insect pest resistance. This reduces the need for chemical pesticides, making the crops more ecologically benign as well as economically viable.

Abiotic Stress Tolerance: Vegetables may be produced to endure different abiotic stressors such as drought, heat, cold, salt, and waterlogging by genetic selection and breeding. This improves crop adaptation to varying climatic conditions and guarantees more steady harvests under difficult conditions.

Enhanced Nutritional Content: Breeding efforts may be directed at increasing the nutritional profile of vegetables by choosing cultivars with higher amounts of important vitamins, minerals, antioxidants, and other useful components.

Shelf Life and Post-Harvest Quality: Vegetable types with prolonged shelf life and better post-harvest attributes may be developed via breeding. This aids in the reduction of losses during storage, transit, and marketing.

Adaptation to Local circumstances: Regional breeding programs take into account farmers' and customers' individual environmental circumstances and tastes while generating vegetable varieties that are well-suited to local climates and culinary preferences.

Unique Traits: Vegetable breeding may bring unique traits and colours, increasing the market's variety and attractiveness.

Hybrid Varieties: Hybridization results in hybrid vegetable varieties with increased uniformity, vigour, and performance by the controlled crossing of two separate parent lines. These hybrids often exhibit the hybrid vigour or heterosis effect, which results in improved features relative to their parent lines.

Overall, the combination of conventional breeding methods with advances in molecular genetics and biotechnology has sped up the generation of superior vegetable varieties. In an ever-changing world, these cultivars provide higher sustainability, resilience, and nutritional advantages to satisfy the expanding needs of agriculture and food security.

CONCLUSION

Plant breeders generated commodities with improved disease resistance, yield, and quality, which postharvest physiologists had to deal with. In compared to these other traits, the postharvest properties of a product were often of small significance. The commercial use of postharvest technologies is still highly reliant on preserving the cold chain from harvest to consumer, with CA, MA, and MAP only being relevant for a few items. Many postharvest issues, however, might be mitigated by plant breeding. Previously, naturally or produced mutations were used in breeding programs to change a detrimental postharvest feature. Sweetcorn, for example, has a naturally occurring recessive mutation that restricts the conversion of sugar to starch.

Despite this, starch production continues after harvest, thus it was critical to quickly chill the corn and maintain it on ice to reduce starch formation throughout marketing. Additional mutations were added in subsequent cultivars, thereby eliminating this issue. Only normal-temperature measures are now required to keep sweetcorn from becoming starchy during marketing. Plant breeders may now adjust several features that might negatively influence the postharvest life of various agricultural commodities because to advances in the capacity to directly target genes involved in certain metabolic processes.

REFERENCES

[1] Y. He *et al.*, “Influence of packaging materials on postharvest physiology and texture of garlic cloves during refrigeration storage,” *Food Chem.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2019.125019.

[2] Z. Wang *et al.*, “Effects of putrescine on the postharvest physiology characteristics in cowpea,” *Food Sci. Nutr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1002/fsn3.773.

[3] E. M. Yahia, *Postharvest physiology and biochemistry of fruits and vegetables*. 2018. doi: 10.1016/C2016-0-04653-3.

[4] *Postharvest Physiology and Pathology of Vegetables*. 2002. doi: 10.1201/9780203910092.

[5] J. Siriphanich, “Postharvest physiology of tropical fruit,” in *Acta Horticulturae*, 2002. doi: 10.17660/ActaHortic.2002.575.73.

[6] A. S. Siomos and A. Koukounaras, “Quality and Postharvest Physiology of Rocket Leaves,” *Fresh Prod.*, 2007.

[7] F. Xu, Y. Liu, J. Xu, and L. Fu, “Influence of 1-methylcyclopropene (1-MCP) combined with salicylic acid (SA) treatment on the postharvest physiology and quality of bananas,” *J. Food Process. Preserv.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/jfpp.13880.

[8] R. O. Sharples, “Book Reviews: Postharvest Physiology of Perishable Plant Products.,” *Outlook Agric.*, 1992, doi: 10.1177/003072709202100413.

[9] M. L. Tucker and G. G. Laties, “Interrelationship of Gene Expression, Polysome Prevalence, and Respiration during Ripening of Ethylene and/or Cyanide-Treated Avocado Fruit,” *Plant Physiol.*, 1984, doi: 10.1104/pp.74.2.307.

[10] N. Pathak, M. H. Asif, P. Dhawan, M. K. Srivastava, and P. Nath, “Expression and activities of ethylene biosynthesis enzymes during ripening of banana fruits and effect of 1-MCP treatment,” *Plant Growth Regul.*, 2003, doi: 10.1023/A:1023040812205.

CHAPTER 10

FRESH-CUT VEGETABLES: QUALITY, SAFETY, AND COMMERCIAL APPLICATIONS

Dr. Vikas Kumar Sharma, Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- principal.ksvamc@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Fresh-cut veggies are minimally processed, ready-to-use trimmed, peeled, and/or cut vegetable portions. These vegetables are often packed for convenience and freshness. The most frequent fresh-cut vegetables are lettuce and prepared salads. Fresh-cut carrots, tomatoes, broccoli, cauliflower, and cabbage are also available. Fresh-cut vegetables have a storage life of roughly a week. Fresh-cut veggies meet expanding customer demand for plant foods that are healthful, delicious, safe, and simple to use and serve. This chapter will go through the sensory, physiological, microbiological, and manufacturing aspects of fresh-cut vegetables.

KEYWORDS:

Cut, Fresh, Loss, Texture, Water.

INTRODUCTION

The market for fresh-cut ready-to-eat salads in the United States is expanding, with an estimated value of $15.5 billion in 2008. The United Kingdom leads Europe, followed by Italy and France. Fresh-cut vegetables was projected to be worth $1.2 billion in Australia. In 2008, the fresh-cut produce business in Japan and Korea was worth around $3.7 billion. Fresh-cut veggies for the local market are not as popular in Thailand as they are in the United States and Europe owing to pricing differences between fresh-cut and entire fresh food. The export market, on the other hand, is expanding. Kamphaeng-Saen Commercial Co., Ltd., Thailand, currently ships 75% of its produce, totaling about 180 tons per month, to leading supermarkets in England, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Australia, Russia, Hong Kong, and Japan, with local sales accounting for 25% of the company's sales[1]–[3].

Fresh-Cut Vegetable Processing

The main assumption for obtaining fresh-cut veggies is minimum processing to keep fresh-like texture, colour, and flavour, as well as safe-to-use quality. The typical processing stages for fresh-cut vegetables. Fresh vegetables are examined for freshness, cleaned to remove any dirt and debris from the fiel and minimize microbial burdens peeled, trimmed, cutshredded, washed, and packed after being received from a certified vegetable supplier. It is recommended to wash with fl wing water. The wash water must be of high microbiological purity and of low temperature. Mechanical cutters are used to peel/cut vast quantities of vegetables, such as lettuce. However, manual preparation often yields better results. Hand cutting romaine, for example, helps avoid flaws. Some vegetables, such as cauliflower and broccoli, must be sliced by hand. Water is carefully extracted from vegetables after washing using shakersspinners or centrifuges. Following that, fresh-cut veggies are packaged in proper size packaging for sale. The majority of the packaging materials are coextruded, laminated, or EVA-LDPE plastic bags.

Fresh-Cut Vegetable Quality Fresh-cut veggies are available as ready-to-serve with or without dressing and dips or ready-to-cook. Sensory qualities such as colour, solidity, and taste characterize a product's quality. Changes in these features would have an impact on a product's shelf life and acceptability, especially if these traits fell below an acceptable level under typical storage conditions. The principal reasons of quality degradation in several fresh cut vegetables. Thai store with fresh-cut veggies. Appearance and ColourColour, gloss, form, size, and the lack of flaws and deterioration are all aspects of appearance. Preharvest problems, such as insect or rodent bites, are possible, as are postharvest flaws morphological, physical, and physiological Sprouting and rooting, elongation, and flore opening are all morphological abnormalities. Mechanical injuries such as punctures and scrapes are examples of physical flaws. Chilling damage, freezer burn, and puffiness are examples of physical flaws. Colour of vegetables may be affected by biochemical processes such as chlorophyll and carotene breakdown, as well as enzyme browning[3]–[5].

Cutting and trimming activate enzymes that cause enzymatic browning. Lettuce, for example, may develop edge browning and russet spotting. Although browning is not as prevalent in fresh-cut vegetables as it is in fresh-cut fruits, it may have an impact on their shelf life and marketability if it occurs. Environment and postharvest stress are suggested to stimulate the production of phenolic compounds alongside lignin in carrots. Lignin production, like drying of the carrot's surface, promotes the whiteness of carrots. Texture Fresh-cut veggies, as previously said, are created using a minimum technique to retain texture, which includes firmness, crispness, juiciness, mealiness, and toughness. Texture changes are connected to both enzymatic and nonenzymatic processes. Pectin may be degraded by enzymes such as pectin methylesterase (PME) and poly galacturonase (PG), resulting in a soft-textured product. The addition of cations such as Ca^{2+}, either calcium chloride or calcium lactate, may enhance product texture by building a bridge between the cation and the pectin. Nonetheless, unfavourable metabolic responses associated with injury might produce textural alterations following cutting. Even under ideal storage settings, the texture of fresh-cut vegetables seldom lasts more than 10 days. Lignificatio also has a negative impact on the texture of many fresh-cut vegetables. Furthermore, moisture/loss might have an impact on texture[6]–[8].

FlavourFlavours include sweet, sour, astringent, bitter, fragrance, and off-flvors. It is influenced by the makeup of the vegetable, genetic variables, harvest ripeness, and postharvest treatments. The parameters that influence the flavour quality of fresh-cut vegetables. Vegetables with flvor after harvest may have a lower shelf life than those with look and texture. As a result, harvesting at the correct age or ripeness, as well as excellent postharvesting methods, are critical to ensuring high-quality products. Furthermore, storage conditions and microbial development might result in flvor flaws. High (10-20%) CO_2 levels have been linked to the inhibition of numerous metabolic activities. A shortage of O_2 has also been demonstrated to induce off-flvors in fresh-cut vegetables. Lactic acid bacteria and yeast, for example, might create flvor problems because they produce organic acids such as lactic acid, acetic acid, CO_2, ethanol, and volatile esters. Nutritional Value Vitamin C may be harmed by physical damage, prolonged storage, high temperatures, low relative humidity, and chilling injury.

The settings for retaining favourable sensory characteristics, on the other hand, have a beneficial influence on nutrition. differences in ascorbic acid, carotenoids, and polyphenol levels reflect differences in the relative antioxidant properties of vegetables. These nutrients may also vary throughout the fresh-cut procedure. The antioxidant action of fresh-cut spinach decreased following processing. In contrast, wounding increased the antioxidant activity of iceberg and romaine lettuce. Fresh-Cut Vegetable Physiological and Biochemical Changes Wounding or damage caused by processing and handling fresh-cut vegetables may result in physiological changes that influence ethylene production, respiration rate, discoloration, texture degradation, and water loss.

The time it takes for ethylene production to begin varies from a few minutes to an hour after cutting, with maximum rates occurring between 6 and 12 hours. Ethylene may build up in packages of fresh-cut vegetables, resulting in poor quality during storage. Ethylene may also encourage and hasten membrane deterioration, chlorophyll and vitamin C loss, abscission, toughening, and unpleasant flavour alterations. Except for tomatoes, fresh-cut veggies produce less ethylene than fresh-cut fruits. After cutting, there was a high degree of ethylene generation in tomato. When exposed to ethylene, unpeeled carrots turn bitter owing to the production of isocoumarin. However, since it is generated mostly in peeled tis sues, peeled carrots do not produce this chemical. The ethylene inhibitor 1-methylcyclopropane 1-MCP, which inhibits ethylene receptors may aid in the preservation of product quality. Respiration is enhanced by processing fresh-cut vegetables, however response onset is delayed when compared to ethylene production. Fresh-cut veggies have a greater respiration rate than entire vegetables.

For example, the respiration rate of shredded lettuce and cabbage is 200-300% higher than that of the intact head, while sliced iceberg and romaine lettuce is 20-40% higher than that of the intact head. A faster rate of respiration might result in a faster loss of acid, sugar, and other components associated to flavour and nutritional value. The rate of respiration may be reduced by rapidly cooling and storing at 5 degrees Celsius or below. Aside from temperature, other variables influencing respiration rate include vegetable maturity and size. Young leaf tissue seems to breathe faster than fully developed leaves. At 10°C, the respiration rates of chopped kale and shredded kale (0.3 0.3 cm) were 46 mL CO2 kg1 h1 and 59 mL CO2 kg1 h1, respectively. Discoloration Because it is so obvious, enzymatic browning of green crops is regarded as one of the most serious flaws. Browning reactions are caused by the polyphenol oxidase (PPO) enzyme, however others assign at least a significant involvement to peroxidases (POD).

Discoloration of fresh-cut iceberg lettuce. Increased phenylalanine ammonia lyase (PAL) activity was observed to correlate with browning susceptibility in fresh-cut lettuce, and PAL has been proposed as a marker for shelf life monitoring in various fresh-cut goods. For browning reduction in fresh-cut vegetables, many treatments are applied, such as the use of sulfites, chemical inhibitors of PPO and POD, or modified atmospheric packing to restrict oxygen. Because it converts quinones to phenolic compounds, ascorbic acid is said to be an effective inhibitor of enzymatic browning because it prevents the creation of brown pigments. Yellowing or loss of green colour is caused by chlorophyll decomposition, which reveals precursor yellow carotenoid compounds. Because it lacks yellow pigments, cabbage in coleslaw turns from green to a lighter white colour. Wound-induced ethylene or free radical products of membrane lipid peroxidation may both trigger chlorophyll degradation in fresh-cut vegetables. In fresh-cut carrots, increasing white blush is a reversible surface drying of the outer layers[9]–[11].

Furthermore, injury may create a buildup of lignin, which is converted from syringaldazine, resulting in white blush. In automobile rot peeling, the application of fin abrasives and sharp cutting may minimize wound reaction and lignin formation. Treatments with citric acid and L-cysteine hydrochloride, which lower tissue pH and hence enzymic activity, may also be used to suppress white blush . Texture deterioration When compared to fruits, the secondary cell walls of vegetables generally make them firmer and less vulnerable to softening. As a result, natural softening is uncommon in vegetables. However, texture loss may be caused by senescence, water loss, diminished turgor, and injury. The cutting action in fresh-cut vegetable processing opens the cells, releasing cell exudates.

Calcium chloride or calcium lactate is often used to increase the firmness of fresh-cut vegetables like carrots and lettuce. Calcium ions reinforce the cell wall by forming cross links or bridges between the free carboxyl groups of pectin strands. Calcium ions also prevent membrane lipid alterations related with senescence in shred ded carrots. To avoid browning, calcium dips are often coupled with substances such as ascorbate or cysteine. Water Loss and Osmotic Changes The texture is also influenced by water loss and osmotic changes. Water loss causes a decrease of cell turgor and crispness. Water loss may occur as a result ofa decrease in size, an increase in the surface area to volume ratio, or the elimination of protective peel tissues. Increased water loss makes plants more prone to wilting andshrivelling. Peeled Majestic potatoes lost 3.3-3.9 mg H2O cm2 mbar wpd1 h1, but unpeeled, cured potatoes lost 0.007 mg H2O cm2 mbar wpd1 h1. In carrots, abrasion peeling generates three times the water loss as hand peeling. Carrots sliced by machine lost 30% more water than carrots cut by hand.

Water loss may be reduced by using proper packing. Nonetheless, a lack of membrane integrity causes cellular osmotic solute leakage into the intracellular space, resulting in water movement and turgor loss. After cutting, washing green bell pepper slices eliminates solutes from the cut surfaces, improving firmness retention. Microbiology and Fresh-Cut Vegetable Safety Fresh-cut vegetables are wounded products, and as such, they are susceptible to the growth of a diverse range of microorganisms, including mesophilic bacteria, lactic acid bacteria, co liforms, yeasts and moulds, and can serve as a vehicle for the transmission of bacterial, parasitic, and viral pathogens that cause disease. The ambient flora where the food is cultivated is the microflora of fresh-cut veggies. As a result, these goods are likely to contain few harmful pathogens such as Bacillus cereus and Listeria monocytogenes from the soil and environment. In recent years, the number of foodborne outbreaks caused by fresh-cut vegetables has grown. Bacteria, viruses, and parasites are the pathogens most usually associated with outbreaks. Salmonella and E. coli O157:H7 are the most common pathogens responsible for outbreaks in the United States. Many outbreaks induced by fresh-cut vegetables have also been documented in Japan.

DISCUSSION

Antimicrobial Substances Used in Fresh-Cut Vegetable Washing

There are various antimicrobial chemicals routinely used in the washing of fresh-cut vegetables to minimize microbial contamination and lengthen their shelf life as of my latest update in September 2020. These compounds aid in the prevention of the development of bacteria, moulds, and other pathogens that may cause food spoiling or foodborne diseases. Here are some of the antibacterial compounds that have been used:

Chlorine-based compounds: One of the most extensively utilized antibacterial agents in the food business is chlorine. Chlorine-based chemicals such as sodium hypochlorite and calcium hypochlorite are often used for cleaning fresh-cut vegetables. They are quite affordable and effective against a broad spectrum of bacteria.Peroxyacetic acid (PAA) is a powerful antibacterial agent that is used to combat bacteria, moulds, and yeasts. Because it is effective at low concentrations and quickly degrades into non-toxic byproducts, it is a preferred option for food processing.

Organic acids: Because of their propensity to reduce the pH of the washing solution, organic acids such as acetic acid, vinegar, citric acid, lactic acid, and malic acid are utilized as antimicrobial agents. Many microbes are inhibited from growing in this acidic environment.Hydrogen peroxide is an eco-friendly antibacterial chemical that is used to cleanse fresh-cut vegetables. It possesses potent oxidizing characteristics, which contribute to its potency against a variety of diseases.Ozone is a potent antibacterial agent produced by passing oxygen through a high-voltage electric field. Ozonated water is used to thoroughly wash and sterilize fresh-cut vegetables.

Essential oils contain inherent antibacterial effects, such as oregano, thyme, and cinnamon. In modest amounts, they are used as antibacterial washes for fresh-cut vegetables.It is crucial to remember that food safety authorities control the use of antimicrobial compounds in the food sector to ensure that they are used at safe and effective levels. To prevent any possible dangers to consumer health, proper handling and doses must be observed. Furthermore, the permitted antibacterial agents and concentrations may vary based on the nation and local restrictions. When using antimicrobial agents to wash fresh-cut vegetables, always follow the norms and restrictions established by your local food safety authority.

Biocontrol compounds are utilized in fresh-cut vegetables

Beneficial microorganisms or natural compounds used in the food business to limit the development and spread of infections and spoiling bacteria are known as biocontrol agents. They provide an environmentally benign and long-term alternative to chemical preservatives. In the case of fresh-cut vegetables, biocontrol chemicals may aid in the preservation of quality and safety. Among the most prevalent biocontrol agents found in fresh-cut vegetables are:

Bacteriophages are viruses that infect and destroy certain bacterial pathogens. They may be used to kill hazardous germs including E. coli, Salmonella, and Listeria monocytogenes that can infect fresh-cut vegetables. Bacteriophages are bacterial strain-specific and do not damage beneficial microorganisms or human cells.

Beneficial bacteria (Probiotics): Some beneficial bacteria, such as lactic acid bacteria and some strains of Bacillus, may suppress pathogenic bacterial development by competitive exclusion or the generation of antimicrobial chemicals. These probiotics have the potential to improve the safety and shelf life of fresh-cut vegetables.

Yeasts: Yeasts like Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Candida oleophila may inhibit the formation of spoilage moulds and bacteria on fresh-cut vegetables.Plant-derived essential oils, such as thyme, oregano, and cinnamon, have inherent antibacterial qualities. They may help suppress the development of infections and spoiling germs when applied to fresh-cut vegetables.Bacteriocins are antimicrobial peptides generated by certain bacteria. They may target certain bacteria, even dangerous strains, while leaving other helpful bacteria alone. To improve the safety of fresh-cut vegetables, bacteriocins may be employed as biocontrol agents.

Chitooligosaccharides and chitosan: Chitosan, a chitin derivative found in crustacean shells, and its smaller oligosaccharide units have antibacterial characteristics.

They may be put on fresh-cut vegetables as edible coatings or washes to improve shelf life and decrease microbial contamination.

Plant extracts: Plant extracts with antibacterial characteristics, such as grapefruit seed extract and neem extract, have been studied. To inhibit microbial development, they may be used as natural washes or coatings for fresh-cut vegetables.

It is crucial to remember that the efficiency of biocontrol agents varies based on variables such as product type, storage circumstances, and the particular diseases or spoiling bacteria present. Furthermore, the use of biocontrol agents in the food business is subject to regulatory clearance and must fulfill safety criteria to guarantee that customers are not exposed to any health concerns.

Fresh-Cut Vegetables Physical Preservation Techniques

Physical preservation strategies for fresh-cut vegetables entail the use of non-chemical ways to increase shelf life and preserve food quality. These methods are often environmentally benign and do not leave any chemical residues on the crops. The following are some popular physical preservation strategies for fresh-cut vegetables:

Refrigeration: One of the most popular and successful physical preservation strategies for fresh-cut vegetables is refrigeration. Lowering the temperature reduces enzymatic and microbiological activity, preserving the texture, colour, and nutritional value of the product. To optimize shelf life, store fresh-cut veggies at temperatures ranging from 0°C to 5°C (32°F to 41°F).

Controlled Atmosphere Storage (CAS): CAS includes altering the composition of the air around fresh-cut vegetables in order to reduce decomposition and retain freshness. The respiration rate of the product may be lowered by managing the amounts of oxygen, carbon dioxide, and humidity, so increasing its shelf life.

Modified environment Packaging (MAP): MAP is a packaging technology that changes the environment within the package to keep the veggies fresher for longer. It entails controlling the exchange of gases between the product and the environment by utilizing films or containers with precise permeability qualities. This helps to keep the gas composition surrounding the veggies ideal and prevents degradation.HPP is a non-thermal processing technology that includes submitting fresh-cut vegetables to high pressures. This method reduces microbial activity and enzymatic reactions, prolonging shelf life while retaining nutritional and sensory properties in vegetables.Blanching is a quick heat treatment procedure that includes briefly immersing fresh-cut vegetables in boiling water or steam and then swiftly chilling them. Enzymes are inactivated during this procedure, preventing spoiling and retaining colour and texture.UV-C light has antibacterial capabilities and may be used to sanitize the surface of fresh-cut vegetables. A brief exposure to UV-C light may decrease microbial burden and increase shelf life.

Edible Coatings: Fresh-cut vegetables may be coated with edible coatings manufactured from natural components such as starch, cellulose, or chitosan. These coatings provide a protective barrier, minimizing water loss and delaying microbial development, so protecting crop quality.

Treatment with Ozone: Ozone is a strong oxidizing agent that may be used to disinfect fresh-cut vegetables. Ozone treatment may help to minimize microbial contamination on the produce's surface.While physical preservation methods may extend the shelf life of fresh-cut vegetables, they are not a replacement for sound manufacturing procedures, sufficient cleanliness, and safe handling throughout the supply chain. Regular sensory and microbiological testing is required to assure product quality and safety throughout storage and delivery.

CONCLUSION

Despite increased demand for this sort of food, the safety of fresh-cut vegetables is a major problem. To create, novel chemical treatments, such as suas bacteriocin and neutral electrolyzed water, as well as physical technologies, such as ultrasonication and high pressure processing, need research.Freshcut veggies that are nutritious, have a great sensory quality, and are safe. The technique for removing germs is not cost-effective, therefore chemicals like chlorine, which are reasonably well-known and less expensive, are used.However, as previously said, there are restrictionsto the usage of chlorine. As a result, it is criticalthat further effort is being done in the development and testing of new approaches such asUV treatments, high pressure processing, and water that has been electrolyzed.

REFERENCES

[1] F. S. Wiryawan, Marimin, and T. Djatna, “Value chain and sustainability analysis of fresh-cut vegetable: A case study at SSS Co.,” *J. Clean. Prod.*, 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2020.121039.

[2] M. I. Alarcón-Flores, R. Romero-González, J. L. M. Vidal, F. J. E. González, and A. G. Frenich, “Monitoring of phytochemicals in fresh and fresh-cut vegetables: A comparison,” *Food Chem.*, 2014, doi: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2013.07.065.

[3] G. Chinnici, A. Di Grusa, and M. D’amico, “The consumption of fresh-cut vegetables: Features and purchasing behaviour,” *Qual. - Access to Success*, 2019.

[4] L. Jacxsens, F. Devlieghere, T. De Rudder, and J. Debevere, “Designing Equilibrium Modified Atmosphere Packages for Fresh-cut Vegetables Subjected to Changes in Temperature,” *LWT*, 2000, doi: 10.1006/fstl.2000.0639.

[5] P. Saeheng, P. Eamsakulrat, O. Mekkerdchoo, and C. Borompichaichartkul, “Production of konjac glucomannan antimicrobial film for extending shelf life of fresh-cut vegetables,” *Horticulturae*, 2017, doi: 10.3390/horticulturae3010017.

[6] M. Lehto, I. Sipilä, L. Alakukku, and H. R. Kymäläinen, “Water consumption and wastewaters in fresh-cut vegetable production,” *Agric. Food Sci.*, 2014, doi: 10.23986/afsci.41306.

[7] C. C. Chung, T. C. Huang, C. Yu, F. Y. Shen, and H. H. Chen, “Bactericidal Effects of Fresh-Cut Vegetables and Fruits after Subsequent Washing with Chlorine Dioxide,” *Proc. Int. Conf. Food Eng. Biotechnol. (ICFEB 2011)*, 2011.

[8] D. Gombas *et al.*, “Guidelines to validate control of cross-contamination during washing of fresh-cut leafy vegetables,” *J. Food Prot.*, 2017, doi: 10.4315/0362-028X.JFP-16-258.

[9] A. Baselice, F. Colantuoni, D. A. Lass, G. Nardone, and A. Stasi, “Trends in EU consumers’ attitude towards fresh-cut fruit and vegetables,” *Food Qual. Prefer.*, 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.foodqual.2017.01.008.

[10] B. Kerkaert, L. Jacxsens, E. Van De Perre, and B. De Meulenaer, "Use of lysozyme as an indicator of protein cross-contact in fresh-cut vegetables via wash waters," *Food Res. Int.*, 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.foodres.2011.10.007.

[11] N. Garg, J. J. Churey, and D. F. Splittstoesser, "Effect of processing conditions on the microflora of fresh-cut vegetables," *J. Food Prot.*, 1990, doi: 10.4315/0362-028X-53.8.701.

CHAPTER 11

PRINCIPLES OF VEGETABLE CANNING: PRESERVATION TECHNIQUES AND QUALITY ASSURANCE

Dr. Vikas Kumar Sharma, Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- principal.ksvamc@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Vegetables are seasonal, regional, and very perishable commodities owing to their high moisture content. Traditional preservation procedures such as freezing, canning, and drying strive to limit deterioration and increase the shelf life of fresh vegetables by suppressing chemical, enzymatic, and microbiological changes. The technique of heating sealed containers of goods in boiling water as a form of preservation goes back to the eighteenth century, when Nicholas Appert, known as the Father of canning, practised it. Louis Pasteur later demonstrated the link between temperature and microbial inactivation. Scientists in the United States created the foundations for commercial operations and developed the retort technique for canning in the early twentieth century. Canned vegetables are second only to fresh vegetables in popularity in the United States, and they are an important element of vegetable production and consumption. Many new types and kinds of canned veggies, such as organic and reduced sodium, are starting to appear to draw consumer interest in this category. However, the canning sector is challenged by the impression of being a manufacturer of low-cost goods, as well as environmental concerns owing to excessive water usage and tin can disposal, among other things. This chapter discusses the consumption, thermal processing principles, processing, and quality elements of vegetable canning, including nutritional quality.

KEYWORDS:

Canned, Food, Processing, Tempertaure, Vegatables.

INTRODUCTION

Consumption of vegetables low in calories, fat, and sugar but rich in fibre and key minerals and vitamins is recommended elsewhere in this book to reduce the risk of chronic illnesses. Canned veggies are items that have been peeled, sliced, heated, and are ready to use. Unopened canned veggies do not need to be refrigerated. As a result, the canning method allows for safe and economical veggies. From 2000 to 2008, the average per capita consumption of fresh, canned, and frozen vegetables excluding potatoes in the United States was around 59%, 33%, and 7%, respectively. The trend in canned vegetable consumption in the United States. The most popular veggies in 2008 were canned tomatoes, sweet corn (6.8 lb), snap beans (3.3 lb), and carrots (1.6 lb).

Vegetable Preserving

Low-Acid Food and the Microorganism of Concern Microorganisms thrive best around a neutral pH of 7.0, but only a few can develop lower pH 4.0. The pH of most veggies is 4.6, making them low-acid meals. As a consequence, vegetables are prime candidates for rotting and harmful organism development. Canning vegetables hence requires unique thermal processing measures. Clostridium botulinum (C. botulinum), an anaerobic, Gram-positive, spore-forming microorganism that generates a fatal brain toxin botulism is a lethal paralytic sickness that can thrive in low-salt and low-acid environments, is the main cause of concern in canned vegetables. Heating exceeding 121°C inhibits this bacterium. C. toxin is a toxin generated by C. Botulinum is destroyed by heating to 85 degrees Celsius for at least 5 minutes, but botulinum spores are heat stable and can only be inactivated by heating to 121 degrees Celsius under pressure of 15-20 pounds per square inch for at least 20 minutes. C growth is inhibited by low storage temperature (4 C) and high acid conditions (pH 4.5). Identified botulinum as a species. Unfortunately, we cannot acidify veggies before canning since it alters the colour of green vegetables[1]–[3].

Sterility in the Commercial Sector

Commercial sterility is the absence of live microorganisms in a commercial product, often food and drinks, that might cause deterioration or provide a health concern to customers throughout its shelf life. The word is often used in reference to canned and packaged foods.Manufacturers use numerous techniques of food processing, preservation, and packaging to eradicate or inactivate dangerous bacteria, yeasts, moulds, and other microbes. The major goal is to increase the product's shelf life while maintaining its quality and safety.Thermal processing, which entails heating the product to high temperatures to eliminate germs, is the most frequent way of achieving commercial sterility. The two most common thermal processes are:

1. Canning is the process of sealing food in airtight containers and then heating it to a specified temperature for a set amount of time. This technique kills germs, enzymes, and spores, guaranteeing that the product is safe to consume for a lengthy period of time.
2. Pasteurization is the technique of heating a product to a moderate temperature in order to destroy or decrease the amount of harmful microorganisms without drastically altering its flavour or nutritional value. Pasteurization is extensively employed in the production of dairy products and fruit juices.

It's crucial to realize that commercial sterility does not always imply absolute sterility zero germs. It instead shows that the food is devoid of germs that might cause spoilage or sickness under typical storage circumstances.To maintain the quality and safety of the product, consumers should always follow the storage and handling recommendations stated on the product label. If any symptoms of deterioration are seen bulging cans, off-odor, mould development, the food should not be eaten, and the producer should be reported[4]–[6].

DISCUSSION

Curve of Thermal Death Time

The Thermal Death Time (TDT) curve depicts the connection between the time necessary to kill a specified population of microorganisms at a given temperature. It is often used in food processing and sterilization to identify the best time and temperature combinations for achieving commercial sterility or a specified degree of germ reduction.The TDT curve generally depicts the logarithmic decline in microbial population on the vertical axis and treatment time on the horizontal axis.

The curve has a typical sigmoidal form with three important points:

1. The D value (Decimal Reduction Time) shows the time necessary at a given temperature to decrease the microbial population by one log cycle, or 90%. For example, if the

starting microbial count is 1,000,000 CFU (Colony-Forming Units) and the D value is 1 minute, the count will be reduced to 100,000 CFU after 1 minute at the current temperature.

2. The Z value reflects the temperature change necessary to generate a 10-fold change in the D value one log cycle. In other words, the change in temperature translates to a 90% decrease in the time required to accomplish the same microbial reduction. A lower Z value suggests that the bacteria are more temperature sensitive.
3. The F value (Thermal Process Time) specifies the time necessary at a certain temperature to accomplish a defined decrease in the microbial population for example, a 12D decline. It is determined by multiplying the D value by the required microbial reduction for example, 12 for a 12D decrease.

TDT curves are used by food processors to find the most effective temperature and time combination for thermal processing processes such as pasteurization and canning to assure the safety and preservation of food items. Understanding the TDT curve helps in determining the optimum treatment settings to achieve commercial sterility and increase product shelf life while retaining quality. It also assures that any potentially hazardous microbes are killed or made inactive, lowering the risk of foodborne disease for customers[7], [8].

The lethal rate

The word lethal rate is not often used in microbiology, food processing, or sterilizing. It is possible that there is no definite or commonly acknowledged definition in these disciplines.According to the information available as of September 2020, the phrase lethal rate is neither a standard term in scientific literature or generally used in talks on microbial death kinetics, food safety, or thermal processing.If you've come across this word in a particular setting or piece of literature, please offer further context or explanation so that I may better comprehend the intended meaning and deliver a more accurate answer. Alternatively, if the word lethal rate emerges after my previous update, I won't have any information about it. In such circumstances, I suggest examining more current scientific literature or professionals in the area where this phrase is utilized[9], [10].

Canning Procedure

Canning is a technique of food preservation that includes sealing food in airtight containers and then heating them to kill unwanted microbes, enzymes, and spores. This thermal processing guarantees that the food is safe to consume for a longer length of time, enabling it to have a long shelf life without refrigeration.Several stages are required in the canning process:

Preparation: Preparation begins with selecting fresh and high-quality components. Fruits, vegetables, meat, fish, and other things are cleaned, peeled, and chopped to size before being packed into cans. Blanching short immersion in boiling water may be used on various items to partly cook the food and enhance its texture and colour.

Filling: The prepared food is put into sterile, clean cans. Cans are typically composed of steel or aluminium and are covered with a protective coating to prevent food from interacting with the metal.

Sealing: The cans are sealed with a lid once they have been filled with food. To achieve a tight and secure closure, the lid is often crimped or double-seamed onto the can.Heat treatment is next applied to the sealed cans, which has two purposesit eliminates unwanted microorganisms bacteria, yeasts, and moulds and enzymes that may corrupt the food, and it inactivates spores that could cause spoiling later on. One of two procedures is often used for heat treatment:

- **a.** This approach is appropriate for high-acid foods like as fruits and pickles. The sealed cans are submerged in a huge kettle of boiling water for a certain amount of time, depending on the kind of food being processed.
- **b.** Pressure canning is required for low-acid items such as vegetables, meat, poultry, and shellfish. The cans are sealed and put in a pressure canner, which increases the temperature over the boiling point of water (about 240-250°F or 115-121°C). Pressure canning's greater temperature enables the eradication of heat-resistant bacteria and spores.

Cooling and inspection: The cans are taken from the canner after the heat treatment and left to cool naturally. As they cool, a vacuum is formed within the can, which aids in the preservation of the airtight seal.

Before being labelled and packed for distribution, the cans are examined for any faults or symptoms of deterioration.Canning successfully protects the nutritional content and flavour of the food while also offering a safe and simple method to keep it for a prolonged length of time. However, correct canning processes and rules must be followed to assure the safety of canned goods and to reduce the danger of foodborne infections.

Canned Vegetables of Good Quality

The quality of canned vegetables may vary depending on a number of variables, including the freshness of the vegetables at the time of canning, the processing techniques employed, and the canned goods' storage conditions. Canning and storing vegetables correctly may help them preserve their nutritional content, flavour, and texture. However, incorrect processing or storage may cause quality to deteriorate with time. The following are some of the elements that might affect the quality of canned vegetables:

1. **Freshness of the veggies:** The final canned product's quality is greatly dependent on the freshness and quality of the veggies utilized. Canning vegetables at their height of ripeness and flavour yields a superior finished product.
2. **Processing procedures:** Proper processing procedures, such as blanching before canning, help preserve the colour, flavour, and texture of the vegetables. Blanching is the process of momentarily immersing vegetables in boiling water or steam to deactivate enzymes that might cause quality degradation during storage.
3. **Nutrient Preservation:** Canning may result in some nutrient loss, especially for heat-sensitive vitamins like vitamin C and some B vitamins. Canned veggies, on the other hand, may be a rich source of critical nutrients such as fibre, minerals, and some vitamins. The canning process may have an impact on the texture of preserved vegetables. Excessive processing or heat might result in soft or mushy vegetables, whilst underprocessing can result in tough vegetables.
4. **Flavour:** Vegetables that have been properly canned should preserve their original flavour and not develop off-flavors. However, if the veggies are not properly prepared or the can's seal is breached, deterioration and unwanted flavours might occur.

5. **Colour:** Canning may alter the colour of vegetables, particularly green ones. For example, chlorophyll in green vegetables may react with acids in the diet, causing the colour to shift from green to olive or brownish. This is a normal response that may not always imply rotting.
6. **Storage Conditions:** If canned veggies are not properly kept, their quality will decline. Keep cans in a cool, dry location away from direct sunlight and high temperatures. The veggies may deteriorate if the can's seal is damaged or weakened.
7. **Bacterial Spoilage:** While the canning process is designed to remove hazardous germs, there is still a tiny chance of bacterial spoilage if the canning procedure is not followed properly or the seal is not airtight.

To assure the highest quality canned vegetables, use suitable canning processes, fresh and high-grade veggies, and keep the cans in proper circumstances. Before eating canned veggies, look for symptoms of decomposition such as bulging, leaking, off-odors, or weird colours. If any of these indicators appear, do not eat the product and properly dispose of it.

Vegetable Nutritional Value

Vegetables are an important element of a healthy, well-balanced diet. They are high in vitamins, minerals, fibre, and phytonutrients, all of which benefit general health and well-being. Vegetable nutritional quality varies based on the kind of vegetable, its maturity, cooking techniques, and storage conditions. Here are some essential factors of vegetable nutritional quality:

Vitamins: Vegetables are high in vitamins including vitamin A (beta-carotene), vitamin C, vitamin K, and other B vitamins like folate. These vitamins are essential for the immune system, fostering good eyesight, preserving skin health, and assisting with numerous metabolic processes in the body. **Minerals:** Vegetables include minerals such as potassium, magnesium, calcium, iron, and zinc. These minerals have a variety of roles in the body, including nerve transmission, muscular function, bone health, and oxygen transport. **Fibre:** Vegetables are high in dietary fibre, which is good for digestion. Fibre aids in the regulation of bowel motions, provides a sensation of fullness, and may help manage blood sugar and cholesterol levels.Vegetables include a variety of phytonutrients, including flavonoids, carotenoids, and polyphenols. These substances have anti-inflammatory and antioxidant characteristics, and they may help lower the risk of chronic illnesses such as heart disease and some forms of cancer.

Low in Calories and Fat: Because most veggies are low in calories and fat, they are an excellent option for weight loss and maintaining a healthy body weight.

Low in Sodium: Natural, unprocessed veggies are often low in sodium, which is important for those trying to cut down on salt and control their blood pressure.

Glycemic Index: Vegetables, particularly non-starchy ones like leafy greens, have a low glycemic index, which means they do not produce blood sugar increases. As a result, they are appropriate for those with diabetes or those attempting to control their blood sugar levels.Consider the following suggestions to improve the nutritional content of vegetables:

- **a.** Eat a variety of veggies to ensure your diet contains a diverse spectrum of nutrients.
- **b.** When feasible, choose fresh, ripe veggies. Frozen and canned veggies, on the other hand, may preserve many nutrients and are useful solutions when fresh food is unavailable.

c. Avoid overcooking veggies since excessive heat might cause nutritional loss. To keep the nutritious value of veggies, steam, roast, or softly sauté them.

d. Properly store veggies to preserve their freshness and vitamin levels.

CONCLUSION

Include a range of colourful veggies in your diet, since various colours frequently imply varying phytonutrient levels.Remember that a well-balanced diet rich in nutrient-dense foods, particularly vegetables, is essential for general health and well-being. If you have special dietary concerns or health issues, always speak with a healthcare expert or certified dietitian.Throughout the year, canned veggies may provide a safe, nutritious, and shelf-stable supply of vegetables. This chapter gives an introduction of the key components of vegetable canning, including pH, microbiological, and thermal process issues. To guarantee public safety, the temperature and holding period for canning a vegetable must be chosen carefully. To prevent substandard goods from reaching customers, the vegetable canning business is highly regulated by different rules.

REFERENCES

[1] D. K. Mishra and N. K. Sinha, "Principles of vegetable canning," in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing: Second Edition*, 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119098935.ch15.

[2] T. Deak, J. Farkas, and J. Beczner, "Microbiology of thermally preserved foods canning and novel physical methods," *Acta Aliment.*, 2012, doi: 10.1556/aalim.41.2012.4.13.

[3] S. Gorjian, T. Tavakoli Hashjin, B. Ghobadian, and T. T. Hashjin, "Solar Powered Greenhouses," *10th Int. Conf. Sustain. Energy Technol.*, 2011.

[4] MCB, "British Food Journal Volume 43 Issue 11 1941," *Br. Food J.*, 1941, doi: 10.1108/eb011359.

[5] C. P. Quarrel, "Intensive salad production including some vegetables," *Intensive salad Prod. Incl. some Veg.*, 1945.

[6] T. Varzakas and C. Tzia, *Handbook of food processing: Food preservation*. 2015. doi: 10.1201/b19397.

[7] A. Y. Vashura, "Low-bacterial diet in children undergoing HSCT: Concept, key principles and unresolved issues," *Cell. Ther. Transplant.*, 2019.

[8] W Chen,"Encyclopedia of agricultural, food, and biological engineering," *Choice Rev. Online*, 2004, doi: 10.5860/choice.41-3799.

[9] B. Shaw, P. Brain, H. Wijnen, and M. T. Fountain, "Implications of sub-lethal rates of insecticides and daily time of application on Drosophila suzukii lifecycle," *Crop Prot.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.cropro.2019.04.006.

[10] I. Vasconcelos, S. Darb-Esfahani, and J. Sehouli, "Serous and mucinous borderline ovarian tumours: Differences in clinical presentation, high-risk histopathological features, and lethal recurrence rates," *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*. 2016. doi: 10.1111/1471-0528.13840.

CHAPTER 12

REFRIGERATION AND FREEZING: PRESERVING THE FRESHNESS OF VEGETABLES

Dr. Namit Vashishtha, Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- namit.vashishtha@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Because of the seasonality, perishability, and geographical character of production, the use of fresh vegetables is rather restricted. Fresh vegetables and other horticultural commodities suffer from rotting, shrivelling, and loss of quality due to poor postharvest handling and storage. Effective processing can protect the quality of vegetables and prolong their usage beyond the production cycle. Vegetable preservation by refrigeration and freezing is economically important for both raw and processed products. The goal of all processing modes is to reduce and prevent chemical and biological reactions, microbial development, water evaporation, respi ration, and other processes that influence quality and shelf life. Fruit and vegetable freezing is generally seen to be preferable than canning and drying for retaining sensory and nutritional properties. Freezing has been used effectively for long-term vegetable preservation. In general, the procedure entails decreasing the product temperature to between 18 and 25 degrees Celsius. During freezing, most of the water turns into ice, which dramatically inhibits microbial and enzymatic activity, as well as respiration. Nutrients such as ascorbic acid may be preserved in frozen food; however, losses may occur during the prefreezing and preconsumption phases. Products are pretreated before freezing to reduce quality loss. For example, most frozen veggies are blanched before being frozen. This chapter examines the significant improvements in vegetable refrigeration and freezer preservation.

KEYWORDS:

Air, Frozen, Freezer, Product, Vegetables.

INTRODUCTION

Ice cellars were utilized to preserve meals in China as early as 1000 BC. Food preservation by freezing has been used since the 1800s. Postharvest storage at low temperatures is extensively utilized to improve the shelf life of horticultural crops. Because low temperatures slow cell metabolism and postpone plant senescence in general, and fruit ripening in particular, refrigerated storage of vegetables provides for the preservation of their quality after harvest. The frozen and chilled convenience-food business is increasing at a 3.5% yearly rate and is expected to expand further. This is mostly due to changes in lifestyle and reduced time available for home meal preparation. Freezing is a simple way of preserving vegetables that keeps many of its fresh-like properties over lengthy periods of time. While freezing aids preservation by delaying enzymatic reactions, senescence, and microbiological development, it does not completely block these processes[1], [2].

As a result, off-odors, off-colors, off-flvors, texture alterations, and nutrient loss may occur. Blanching, which includes mildly heating materials for brief periods of time, is often used as a prefreezing procedure. Blanching has several advantages, including inactivation of enzymes, reduction of microbial load, removal of gases from plant tissue, shrinkage of the product to facilitate packaging, fixation of texture and colour, and cleaning of the vegetable's surface. Blanching is often accomplished by immersing the vegetables in steam or hot water for 1-10 minutes at 75-95°C; the timetemperature of blanching may vary depending on the item to be processed. The temperature and duration used limit the number of live bacteria on crops. Blanching before blast-freezing or individual quick freezing (IQF) is used in the industrial production of frozen vegetables to minimize microbial burden and inactivate enzymes responsible for undesired textural changes during frozen storage.

Several research investigated the effects of freezing on nutritional levels. Ascorbic acid alterations due to freezing in a variety of vegetables. He provided carrots with minor losses but broccoli and green peas with 20% and 30% losses, respectively. Blanching peeled potatoes for 2 minutes at 100°C before freezing resulted in a 25% loss of ascorbic acid. Vitamin C losses during frozen storage of green leafy vegetables might be as high as 60-70%. On a wet weight basis, frozen food had somewhat greater quantities of -carotene than canned items. Polyphenols were lost by 12-26% in fi e species of cooked cru ciferous vegetables. Frozen goods retain their general antioxidative effects. Freezing, in addition to inhibiting metabolic activities and microbes, may cause irreversible changes in physical properties and quality. A significant rise in nitrate levels in broccoli following industrial freezing. However, other studies show that nitrate levels decrease after freezing and frozen storage of spinach and parsley[3]–[5].

Furthermore, frozen veggies had 24%, 85% (broccoli, green cauliflower), and 76% less nitrate than fresh cooked vegetables. Freeze-chilling is the process of freezing and freezing storage, followed by thawing and chilling storage. It is superior to chilling in that it allows for bulk production of frozen items followed by controlled batch release of thawed product into the chilled chain. The breakdown of vitamin C in cooked florets was faster when raw broccoli heads were kept at 10C rather than 1C or 5C, which was also consistent with previous research. A significant decline in antioxidant activity during broccoli refrigerated storage. Carrot colour loss as a direct result of carotenoid degradation during refrigerated storage. Furthermore, carrot carotene content was altered by freezing and subsequent thawing. Hot water treatment had no effect on free gallic acid content, however it decreased after 8 days of storage at 5°C.

Frozen veggies, particularly potatoes, account for a significant component of the frozen food industry. Because freezing does not increase product quality, the quality of frozen vegetables is determined by the fresh materials utilized in the freezing process. Carrot freezing resistance by measuring the metabolic response to low-temperature stress in both acclimated and nonacclimated carrot slices maintained at 5°C overnight. A portion of nonacclimated carrot tissue that has been dam aged substantially by freezing. Although vegetables like carrots are often frozen fast, resulting in little ice crystals, these ice crystals may become bigger over time due to recrystallization. Recrystallization happens when temperature gradients arise inside a product during freezing or thawing, or when the temperature fluctuates during storage or transit. Recrystallization in frozen foods may cause membranous damage, resulting in reduced water-holding capacity high drip loss and nutritional loss[6]–[8].

Equipment for Freezing

The kind of freezing equipment used for a product is determined by parameters such as raw material type, size, and form; finished product quality; production rate; space availability; in vestment; and cooling medium. The freezing equipment is classified as followS. Direct touch with a cold surface: During the freezing process, the product will come into direct contact with a metal surface. Plate freezers and scraped surface freezers are included in this category. Air as a chilling medium: In this case, extremely cold air is employed to freeze the food goods. This category includes still air freezers, air blast tunnels, belt freezers, spray freezers, fluidize bed freezers, and impingement freezers. Liquids as coolants: In this case, extremely cold liquids are employed to freeze the items. The liquids may be sprayed on the product or it can be immersed in the liquids. Immersion and cryogenic freezers are included in this category. The following explanation goes over the key aspects of the previously described freezers. The data on convective heat transfer coefficients and freezing periods may be utilized to choose the equipment[8], [9].

DISCUSSION

Cold Surface Direct Contact Freezers

Freezers for plates

The metal wall of the plate separates the chilling medium from the product in plate freezers. In the freezing of packaged food goods, the packaging fil also works as a separating layer and improves heat transfer resistance. Plate freezers are available in twin plate or multi plate configurations. The plates are hollow, with the cooling medium either organized in coils or flooding the bottom plate. Plates are stored in an insulated cabinet in the plate freezer. Conduction is the primary mode of heat transmission between the plates and the product. Air pockets or air fil between the plates and food pack layers provide heat transfer resistance.This will improve contact between the plates and the food packets while also removing any air pockets or air fil between them. When using pressure, however, care must be taken to avoid package damage and collapse.

To avoid this difficulty, spacers are usually given. In the case of loosely packed items, stagnant air fil within the package provides heat transmission resistance. Plates in a multiplate freezer may be arranged horizontallyvertically. Horizontal plates are often utilized for objects that are regular in size and form. For unpacked, deformable foods like as fis and meat products, vertical plate arrayment is employed. Vertical plate freezers may also freeze liquid and semisolid foods. The number of plates would be determined by the system's capacity. Products frozen in plate systems include flat packaged meals, ice cream, full fish flesh chunks, and packaged vegetables. Plate freezers are small, need little floo and headroom, and can freeze at a high rate. When compared to air blast freezers, the throughput for the unit volume of the freezer is high.

Freezer with Scraped Surface

This freezer is mostly used for liquid and semisolid meals with or without specific ingredients. It is made up of two concentric cylinders, one of which is insulated to prevent heat absorption from the surroundings.

The cooling medium circulates between the two cylinders, while the food is confined in the inner cylinder. Inside the inner cylinder, a scraper spins and scrapes the frozen product layer off the freezer surface. Scraped surface freezers may be operated in batch or continuous mode, keeping the metal surface clean and providing excellent heat transfer coefficients. The product freezes extremely quickly, resulting in a huge number of little ice crystals in the product. This freezer is often used in the ice cream manufacturing sector.

Freezers that use air as a cooling medium

Air Freezers that are still in use

Cold stores are comparable to still air freezers. They are rather substantial in size and serve the function of freezing as well as product storage. The refrigerant coils are usually on one side of the room. The air in the room moves at relatively slow speeds. The convective heat transfer coefficient is quite low, therefore freezing takes longer. Slow freezing may result in product quality degradation owing to the production of big ice crystals. Weight loss of the goods, particularly unwrapped items, will be greater when the product remains in contact with the air for an extended period of time.

Tunnel of Air Blast

An air blast tunnel freezer is made out of an insulated tunnel through which cooled air is circulated by fans or blowers. The frozen product is loaded onto trolleys, hooks, or conveyors and transported through the tunnel. In batch mode, the product trolleys are held within the tunnel for the requisite duration before being removed and replaced with a new batch. The product trolleys enter the tunnel at one end and exit at the other end in continuous systems. In these systems, a continuous moving conveyor may also be employed. Air flow configurations in continuous systems may be co-current or counter-current. When compared to co-current fl w, counter-current fl w would provide greater heat transfer rates and a large temperature differential between the product and the cooling air. The temperature of the air utilized in these systems, with air velocities ranging from 3-6 m/s. The length of time a product spends in the freezer is determined by the kind and size of the product, the temperature, and the velocity of the air. Air air freezers are simple and quick to use, and they can freeze a broad variety of product shapes and sizes. However, low efficiencies, poor heat transfer coefficients, nonuniform air dispersion, and significant moisture loss, particularly from unwrapped meals, are some drawbacks of these systems.

Freezer Belt

Belt freezers are made out of a continuous stainless steel or plastic belt that moves across an insulated area. Belt freezers are classified as either straight belt or spiral belt. This sort of freezer may freeze products that are solid or liquid. Perforated belts are often utilized in the case of solid meals, and air may be driven upward through the belt. The upward flow of air may raise the product partly, providing high heat transmission rates and free floatability to the frozen product. These devices typically employ air velocities ranging from 1-6 m/s. Belt freezers liquid spray, air chilling, and spiral belt.

The frozen food is loaded at one end of the chamber and either scraped off the belt surface at the other end or pops up owing to its brittle character. Convection and conduction are two methods of heat transport in these systems. When great capacities and rapid freezing are needed, cryogenic gas spray from the top may be employed. A continuous conveyor belt travels around a cylindrical drum delivering up to 50 rounds in a spiral belt freezer. When compared to straight belt systems, these systems need more headroom. The spirals allow air to flow either upward or downward. This layout allows for longer product residence durations since it permits a lengthy conveyor belt. This configuration is ideal for items that need longer freezing durations, packaged products, and larger products.

Bed Fluidized

It is made out of a perforated metal plate on which a particle bed lies. High-velocity cold air is driven through the perforated plate. At low air speeds, the air just passes through the bed, but as the air velocity grows, the pressure drop across the bed increases until it matches the ratio of bed weight to bed area, at which point incipient fluidizatio occurs. The whole particle bed is physically raised from the bottom plate at this stage. The particles begin to vibrate around one another. This decreases resistance in the boundary layers and results in extremely high heat transfer coefficients. The air used as a cooling medium is typically at 40oC, and the velocity of the air is determined by the product size, density, and fluidizatio properties. Heat transmission in fluidized beds occurs by convection between the product and the cooling air, as well as conduction between neighbouring particles and the support plate.

Automatic discharge of the product from the bed may be accomplished by delivering vibrations or gently inclining the support plate. The product's residence duration in the bed is determined by the feed rate and volume of the bed, and is regulated by an overflow weir/plate. Although fluidized bed freezers may be utilized for packed items, the packing material has its own heat transmission barrier. The bed to particle heat transfer processes for small and big particles are well defined, and the heat transfer coefficient is stated to be two to three times higher when compared to forced air convection. Above a particular heat transfer coefficient, the product's internal resistance becomes the limiting element and will not help lower freezing time. As a result, it is advised to calculate the top limit of convective heat transfer coefficients for various food items in fluidized beds.

The fluidized bed freezer operates on the IQF principle, and the particles are frozen as separate particles, providing the product free fl wing. Moisture loss in fluidized beds might be as high as 2%. Diced carrots, peas, corn kernels, little onions, and diced fruits and vegetables are among the frozen items. The stationary boundary layer of air around the product in a traditional air blast freezer employing cold air gives strong resistance to heat transmission. Because of the low convective heat transfer coefficient, freezing rates are low and big ice crystals develop, resulting in poor product quality. A blast tunnel freezer in which cold air at high velocity is impinged on the food from the top, bottom, or both directions is known as an impingement freezer. The impingement ruptures the boundary layer of air around the product, removing the boundary layer's heat transmission barrier.

This technique is used to freeze bakery products, chill confectionery, and freeze fish fillets on-board. This sort of freezer is used to freeze foods that do not have surface particles or toppings, such as poultry, beef, and bread dough. The air flow is greatly influenced by the nozzles used in impingement freezers, which might be single hole, orifices, or jet tubes. Impingement freezers need short processing periods, provide better throughput, and result in less product weight loss since freezing is done in less time. Immersion Type Freezers Using Liquids as Cooling Media Glycol or brine, water-solute mixes such as sugar alcohol, and propylene glycol-water mixtures are utilized as coolants in this system. Packaged goods are often frozen in immersion systems. Because of the direct contact and very low temperatures of the freezing media, freezing occurs quickly. In these systems, liquid meals may also be frozen; the belt conveyor employed has lengthy corrugations, and the product is put in the corrugations. The coolant is sprayed from the belt's underside. The food has no direct touch with the chilling medium.

Alternatively, the corrugated belt may be configured to travel through a freezing media bath, resulting in an immersion-type setup. However, the top of the corrugation is above the coolant surface, preventing direct product contact with the coolant. These systems are no longer widely used. Cryogenic Freezers With the development of cryogens such as liquid nitrogen and carbon dioxide in the 1960s, cryogenic freezing became a reality. The boiling points of cryogenic liquids are very low. Liquid nitrogen and liquid carbon dioxide have boiling points of 196oC and 79oC, respectively. Cryogens have no colour, no odour, and are chemically inert. They provide very huge temperature variations and rapid heat transfer rates. Liquid nitrogen has an enthalpy of 228.7 kJ/kg while liquid carbon dioxide has an enthalpy of 310.3 kJ/kg. A cryogenic freezer is an insulated chamber with a metallic perforated belt that travels continually. The product is placed onto the belt at one end, and the frozen product is discharged at the other.

This aids in the prevention of freeze cracking damage to the product when it comes into direct contact with the cooling medium in the subsequent immersion or spray portion. The product comes into contact with liquid nitrogen in the immersion/spray portion, resulting in a product temperature of about 190oC. Attaining such a low temperature is achievable because evaporating liquid nitrogen has extremely high convective heat transfer coefficients. When high pressure liquid CO_2 is discharged into the environment, it creates vapour and dry ice in about equal proportions. Because the conversion of liquid CO_2 to vapour takes some time, coolant is sprayed near the freezer's entrance. The product is first submerged in liquid cryogen before being transferred to a mechanical portion, which may be a spiral, tunnel, belt, or spray freezer. The vapours produced in the cryogenic portion may be employed in the mechanical section, which is where the fina temperature is attained.

Combining cryogenic and mechanical systems reduces freezing time, product weight loss, throughput, product quality, and efficiency. As previously stated, freezing causes most of the water to turn into ice, which slows microbiological and enzymatic activity. Both oxidation and respiration are reduced. Slow freezing may result in structural damage owing to the production of massive ice crystals. It may also boost enzyme and microbial activity, as well as oxidation rates, due to increased solute concentration and the insolubility of oxygen in ice. Slow freezing does not halt the physical and biological mechanisms that regulate food degradation. Rapid freezing with cryogens causes cracking owing to two effects first volume drop due to chilling and subsequent volume increase due to freezing. Slow freezing of biological tissues from fruits and vegetables may result in massive extracellular ice crystals, elevated solute concentrations, and cell dehydration and death by osmotic plasmolysis and membrane destruction.

Extracellular ice does not reenter cells upon thawing, causing extensive drip and texture softening. The decrease in freezing point under pressure produces super cooling upon pressure release and encourages fast ice nucleation and development across the sample, producing tiny ice crystals rather than an ice front flowing through it. In general, thawing takes longer than freezing, perhaps enabling more harm to the sample. High-pressure thawing lowers water-holding capacity loss and improves colour and flavour retention in fruit. Texture is regarded as a significant component of product quality in frozen fruits and vegetables. The majority of the texture of fruits and vegetables is due to pectic polysaccharides, which are plentiful in the main wall and the middle-lamella between cells. Due to customer desire for the firm, crisp, and succulent texture of raw vegetables, much research has been dedicated toward changing processing procedures to keep more of the textural quality of fresh items.

Significant depolymerization and degradation of cell wall pectins occurred during the processing of frozen carrots, which had a negative impact on firmness and textural quality. According to studies, exposing tissue to high temperatures for a few seconds increases the preservation of postfreezing firmness. While quick freezing rates preserve texture and cellular integrity, slower rates result in significant softening and structural damage. High temper ature short duration blanching followed by fast freezing at -4.5C/minute may be recommended as the ideal thermal process ing conditions for improving texture quality in frozen carrots. Freezing at high pressure offers several benefits for increasing the shelf life and quality of vegetables and their products. However, there is a danger of food degradation due to the formation of ice crystals. This is mostly due to delayed freezing, which may cause substantial structural damage to vegetable tissues by puncturing cell walls as bigger ice crystals grow. The size and distribution of ice crystals generated during freezing are affected by essential quality factors such as exudate, texture, and colour of the frozen items.

Freezing Assisted by Ultrasound

Power ultrasound has proven to be extremely useful Advantages of pressure-assisted freezing. Enables food processing at ambient or lower temperatures. Enables instant transmittance of pressure throughout the system, regardless of size and geometry, making size reduction optional. Ensures microbial inhibition without the use of heat and chemical preservativesadditivies. Many chemical processes have used high-intensity ultrasound to speed ice nucleation. This would result in tiny ice crystals and shorten the time between the commencement of crystallization and the full creation of ice, decreasing cellular structural damage. Unlike nucleating chemicals such as silver iodide, power ultrasound does not need direct contact with the products. As a result, it is unlikely to encounter parliamentary challenges. Power ultrasonography has shown to be quite beneficial in managing crystallization processes since it may increase both the nucleation rate and the crystal growth rate by developing new and more nucleation sites.

Cavitations, which consist of the development, growth, and collapse of cavitating bubbles in liquids, are primarily responsible for crystallization and nucleation during the freezing process. The cavitation bubbles may function as nuclei for crystal development, or the nuclei that are already present can be broken into smaller ones by the high forces generated by cavitation bubble collapse As a result, power ultrasound has lately been studied in the aiding and/or acceleration of several freezing processes. To far, research has shown that power ultrasound may speed the freezing process of many fresh vegetables, mostly by improving heat and mass transfer; ultrasound has been found to increase convective heat transfer efficiency. Power ultrasonography has been shown to increase the freezing rate of potato slices during immersion freezing. Power ultrasound-assisted freezing has also been shown to enhance frozen product quality. Cryogenic scanning electron microscopy images demonstrate that plant tissues of ultrasound-assisted frozen potatoes have better cellular structure than those without sonic treatment, with less extracellular void and cell disruptionbreakage.

Power ultrasound causes a rise in freezing rate, which causes alterations in microstructure. The freezing rate of ultrasound-assisted freezing, on the other hand, is influenced by a number of parameters, including processing time, ultrasound power level, and pulse time. Ultrasound-assisted freezing might be easily integrated into current refrigeration and freezing equipment such immersion freezers, plate freezers, chest freezers, and scraped surface freezers. Power ultrasound may be administered via the refrigerant in immersion freezing, with mechanical vibrations created by ultrasonic probes directly positioned within the refrigerant or transducers affixed to the tank's walls. The ultrasonic transducers may be directly welded under the contact surface in a plate freezer. This configuration provides some extra benefits since heat created by the transducer may be transported away by the.

Dehydrofreezing

Dehydrofreezing is a recently discovered food freezing technology that involves dehydrating fresh or slightly processed vegetables and their products to an adequate moisture level before freezing. Dehydrofreezing, which removes some of the water from food components before freezing, is a promising method for preserving fruits and vegetables. A decrease in moisture content reduces the volume of water that must be frozen, lessening the refrigeration load during freezing. Furthermore, de hydrofrozen items might reduce packaging, transportation, and storage costs while maintaining product quality equivalent to conventional products. Dehydration not only decreases the quantity of water to be frozen, but it also makes cell structures less prone to disintegration by reducing cell turgor pressure. As a result, plant cell damage induced by ice crystal formation and post-thawing quality degradation such as colour change, softening, and loss of flvor and nutritional components may be mitigated. Several dehydrofrozen products have been shown to be organoleptically acceptable.

Aside from freezing rate and exudate, sensory qualities and texture would be major elements influencing customer acceptance of frozen veggies. The hardness, flavour, and acceptability of dehydrofrozen green beans. They found that osmotically dehydrated frozen green beans were just as excellent as conventionally frozen green beans. The application of vacuum-dehydrofreezing technique for long term storage of fresh-cut eggplant and reported that the freezing time of the dehydrated samples was shortened and the rate of immersion freezing was higher than that of air freezing, and they observed improvements in surface colour and texture after the dehydration-freezing-rehydration treatment ment compared to nondehydrated samples. An improvement in the physical qualities of radish through dehydrofreezing, thawing, and rehydration. Osmodehydrofreezing improves the quality and functional aspects of tomato slices during a 12-month storage period when compared to conventionally frozen sliced tomatoes.

CONCLUSION

The frozen vegetables industry's current issues are related to production efficiency and product quality. The frozen foods industry's growth will be primarily influenced by socioeconomic and technological improvements. The effective use of vegetable freezing would allow for year-round availability of seasonal vegetables. The availability of suitable equipment for continuous processing will determine future growth and advances in the frozen vegetable business. The use of revolutionary processing methods, such as ultra sound and high pressure-assisted freezing, to generate higher-quality frozen veggies with longer shelf lives would benefit the frozen vegetable sector. As a result, increased improvement in freezing and refrigeration has been characterized in recent years by innovation in material handling, use of innovative methods to improve freezing rate, and improved control over quality. The commercialization of innovative processing methods such as high pressure and power ultrasound-assisted freezing will be dependent on the development of appropriate industrial equipment that is both simple to use and economically feasible.

REFERENCES

[1] K. Muthukumarappan and B. Tiwari, “Refrigeration and Freezing Preservation of Vegetables,” in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing*, 2011. doi: 10.1002/9780470958346.ch12.

[2] C. Anandharamakrishnan and S. P. Ishwarya, “Refrigeration and Freezing of Foods,” in *Essentials and Applications of Food Engineering*, 2019. doi: 10.1201/9780429430244-11.

[3] H. P. Sharma, S. Sharma, A. Patel, and U. Dholu, “Effect of freezing systems and storage temperatures on overall quality of perishable food commodities,” *~ 114 ~ Pharma Innov. J.*, 2020.

[4] M. Jany, C. Sarker, M. Mazumder, and M. Shidker, “Effect of storage conditions on quality and shelf life of selected winter vegetables,” *J. Bangladesh Agric. Univ.*, 1970, doi: 10.3329/jbau.v6i2.4839.

[5] J. Garba, R. T, Y. A, A. M, M. N, and M. H, “A survey on preservation methods of leftover vegetables among retailers of Bungudu Local Government Area Zamfara State-Nigeria,” *J. Agric. Ext. Rural Dev.*, 2015, doi: 10.5897/jaerd2014.0637.

[6] M. Giannakourou, “Freezing,” in *Handbook of Food Processing: Food Preservation*, 2015. doi: 10.1201/b19397.

[7] S. Firdous, N. Abdullah, Alim-un-Nisa, and N. Ejaz, “Effect of storage temperature and time on the vitamin C contents of selected fruits and vegetables,” *Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res.*, 2010.

[8] J. A. Evans, *Frozen Food Science and Technology*. 2009. doi: 10.1002/9781444302325.

[9] F. Ghaffar, “Effects of conventional storage methods on the Ascorbic acid content of summer vegetables,” *Nurture*, 2016, doi: 10.55951/nurture.v10i1.83.

CHAPTER 13

DRYING VEGETABLES: PRINCIPLES AND DRYER DESIGN

Dr. Namit Vashishtha, Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- namit.vashishtha@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Fruit and vegetable drying and dehydration is an age-old way of preserving these items. Removing the water contained in fresh commodities reduces water activity and, as a consequence, resistance to most deteriorative agents. The evacuation of water is accomplished by the use of heat, which is often provided in the form of solar energy or artificially created hot air. Heat and moisture removal often result in poor textural qualities, loss of nutritional content, discoloration, and loss of flavouring components. Although the terms drying and dehydration are used interchangeably, drying refers to the removal of water to an equilibrium moisture content, and dehydration refers to the removal of water to an almost bone dry state.A series of processing procedures are meticulously planned to counteract all of the negative impacts of drying. In recent years, various innovative technologies have been established to generate a nutritious and nutritional food. Partially dewatering by osmosis and impregnation soaking before drying saves energy and enhances dried product quality. Osmotic dehydration is becoming more common since the dehydrated product is more stable during storage owing to the low water activity caused by solute gain and water loss. Because of the low water activity, chemical reactions occurred at a slower pace, preventing food degradation. In many circumstances, osmotic dehydration is used to enhance the sugar to acid ratio of acidic fruits, so improving the flavour, texture, and appearance of the dried product.

KEYWORDS:

Content, Drying, Material, Process, Water.

INTRODUCTION

Drying is one of the oldest, most prevalent, and most diversified ways of food preparation. Open air drying, which may be done in direct sunshine or under sheltered settings, is the most prevalent way of drying in many poor nations. Sunlight efficiently warms food by forcing away moisture, but direct sunlight and heat may have a substantial impact on thermally sensitive vitamins and pigments. Water is removed from food items using heat in mechanical drying, and the latent heat of vaporization is given to do this. The drying process requires phase shift and the formation of a solid phase as an end result. Drying is an energy-intensive process that accounts for 10-25% of total energy used in the manufacturing process globally. The market's large variety of dehydrated foods snacks, dry mixes and soups, dried vegetables, and the concern for quality and energy saving highlight the need of understanding drying processes. Drying foods is necessary for a variety of reasons, including bulk reduction, ease of handling and transportation, preservation and storage, shelf life extension, desired size, and free-flowing qualities[1]–[3].

Microorganisms that cause food deterioration and decay cannot grow and reproduce in dry food, and many enzymes that induce unfavourable changes in the chemical makeup of food cannot operate without water. Drying is a difficult process that requires careful process control due to the simultaneous heat and mass transfer. Food drying behaviour is determined by the composition and moisture content of the food item to be dried, as well as its thickness and shape, airflow rate, and relative humidity. Despite the fact that the process is mostly physical in nature, it may result in both good and unpleasant physical and biochemical alterations. Shrinkage, puffing crystallization, agglomeration, and alterations in glass transition temper ature are the most prevalent physical changes found in dry food items. In many circumstances, incorrect drying may result in irreparable harm to product quality and, as a result, an unsellable product.

In the market, a broad variety of dried vegetables are available in whole, sliced, or ground form. Moisture loss during drying of high-moisture materials, such as vegetables, causes changes in form, density, and porosity. Product quality is critical in the food drying process. Dried vegetables should have a satisfactory sensory and nutritional quality after rehydration. For drying vegetables, a variety of processing procedures have been used. However, water should be removed in such a manner that dried items may be readily rehydrated to restore their structure. There is no one drier that can handle all or even most of the veggies. When trying to pick a drying method or dryer, it is critical to return to the principles of heat, mass, and momentum transfer, together with understanding of the material attributes. This chapter covers the principles of vegetable drying, as well as mathematical modelling and drier design. The most prevalent vegetable drying terminology and ideas[4]–[6].

Vegetables Containing Water

Water is found in vegetables in two forms free and bound. Free water behaves similarly to pure water, but bound water, which is physically or chemically bonded to food components, has a lower vapour pressure than pure water at the same temperature. The first percentage of moisture adhered to the food surface to be eliminated is free water. Water is retained in the pores and capillaries. Bound water may exist in a variety of forms, including unfreezeable, immobile, monolayer, and so on. A portion of the bound water has been weakly adsorbed to foo.

Representations of Moisture

Vegetable Moisture Representations

Moisture is an important component of vegetables since it influences their texture, flavour, and overall quality. Moisture representation in the context of vegetables refers to the quantity of water content contained in a vegetable and how it is represented or assessed. Among the most prevalent moisture representations in plants are:

1. **Water Content proportion:** The proportion of water contained in a vegetable is the most clear depiction. It is computed by dividing the weight of the vegetable's water by its total weight and multiplying by 100.
2. **Moisture Content (MC):** Moisture content, like water content percentage, is represented as a percentage, signifying the proportion of water in the vegetable. A vegetable with a moisture content of 90%, for example, suggests that 90% of its weight is water.
3. **Dry Matter Content (DMC):** This is the non-water fraction of the vegetable and is the inverse of moisture content. It is determined by deducting the moisture content from 100%. A vegetable with 90% moisture content, for example, has 10% dry matter content.
4. **Water Activity (aw):** The availability of water in a food product for microbiological development and chemical reactions is represented by this dimensionless quantity. It has

a scale of 0 to 1, with 0 representing utter dryness and 1 representing pure water. Low water activity in vegetables often suggests longer shelf life and preservation.

5. **Water Potential (w):** The free energy of water in a system is measured by water potential. It controls water transport inside vegetable cells, as well as its texture and turgor pressure. It is measured in pressure units such as pascals (Pa) or bars.
6. **Moisture Equilibrium (ME):** This is the situation in which a vegetable has attained a moisture content equilibrium with its surroundings. It is essential for food preservation and storage since it reveals the ideal moisture level to avoid deterioration and retain quality.

To determine these moisture representations in vegetables, many procedures and techniques, such as drying and moisture analysis, are applied. These representations are required by the food processing, storage, and preservation sectors in order to maintain the quality, safety, and shelf life of vegetable products.

Principles of Drying

The primary goal of drying is moisture removal, in which the interior water of a hygroscopic substance travels to the surface as a liquid, vapour, or both and eventually evaporates with heat supply. The drying process is a complicated activity that involves the transient movement of heat and mass as well as many rate processes. The chemical potential of the water contained in the food item is the fundamental driving factor for drying. Water travels from the centre of the material, where the chemical potential is greater, to the outside, where the potential is lower. In most situations, drying is performed by vaporizing the water contained in the food, which requires the supply of latent heat of vaporization. Heat may be delivered through convection, conduction, and radiation, or it can be given volumetrically by placing the wet material in a microwave or radio frequency electromagnetic field. Dielectric drying has been eliminated from this chapter since the process of drying is different. With the exception of dielectric heating, the majority of the heat in thermal drying procedures is provided at the surfaces of the drying material, requiring heat to diffuse into the solid mostly through conduction[7]–[9].

The liquid must flow past the material's border until it is carried away by air or a carrier gas. Diffusion may occur in either the solid or gas phase during adiabatic drying, however heat transfer coefficients are generally more important than mass transfer coefficients in controlling drying rates. Moisture transport through solid food may occur via a variety of methods such as liquid diffusion, vapour diffusion, surface diffusion, hydrostatic pressure differences, and combinations of these. Vegetables have a high concentration of largely loosely bound or free water. Moisture evaporation of vegetables is quite quick during mechanical drying, and in certain situations green leafy vegetables coriander leaves, spinach, mint leavesthe drying is done within an hour or two. Shrinkage and bulk density of dried vegetables are two key metrics that are connected to the drying process and drying circumstances, and are reliable indications of the finished product's quality.

Transfer of Heat and Mass During Drying

When a wet food item comes into touch with Heat transfer Internal MT Mass transfer (MT) Hot air Heat and mass transfer (MT) in a food slab during hot air drying. Heat is transferred from the medium to the food surface, causing moisture to be pushed out from inside the food material to the surface and eventually evaporate to the medium. To match the heat of vaporization, heat must be transported. All three heat transmission mechanismsconduction, convection, and radiationare vital in drying. The relative significance of these processes varies from drying process to drying process, and generally, one form of heat transfer predominates to the point that it regulates the whole process[7], [10].

DISCUSSION

Drying Slopes

Drying curves, also known as drying curves or drying kinetics, are graphical representations of a material's moisture content over time during the drying process. When a wet substance is dried, the moisture content steadily decreases over time until it achieves equilibrium with the surrounding environment. The drying curve gives important information regarding the drying rate, duration, and efficiency.A drying curve is typically plotted with the material's moisture content on the y-axis and the drying time on the x-axis. The curve illustrates a declining tendency as the moisture content decreases as the drying process progresses. The drying rate is rather fast at first, and the curve may have a greater slope. As the drying process progresses and the moisture content drops, the drying rate slows, resulting in a gentler slope on the curve. The curve eventually flattens or becomes horizontal, indicating that the substance has attained equilibrium with the surrounding environment and no more moisture loss is taking place.

Variables Influencing Drying Curves: A variety of variables impact the form of a drying curve for a certain material:

1. The greater the starting moisture content, the longer it takes to dry the material to a specified level.
2. Higher temperatures typically result in quicker drying rates because they supply more energy for evaporation.
3. The humidity and airflow surrounding the substance influence the pace of drying.
4. Different materials dry in different ways depending on their structure, size, and content.

Drying Curve Applications

Drying curves are critical in a variety of industries and procedures, including:

1. Drying curves are used in the food industry to optimize the drying process of fruits, vegetables, and other food items in order to increase shelf life and avoid spoiling.
2. Drying curves aid in the drying of pharmaceuticals and pharmaceutical items to particular moisture levels, assuring stability and efficacy.
3. Wood drying curves are used in the timber and woodworking industries to dry wood to the correct moisture content for usage in building and furnishings.
4. Drying curves are critical in ceramic manufacturing for managing the drying process and avoiding cracking and deformations.
5. Drying curves are used in the papermaking process to guarantee that the paper has the right moisture content before finishing and packing.
6. Understanding the drying curves enables producers and researchers to improve the drying process, save energy consumption, and assure product quality and safety.

The Influence of Pretreatment on Drying

Pretreatment is the process of submitting a material to certain treatments or alterations prior to drying. Pretreatment is used to increase drying efficiency, improve product quality, or avoid undesired changes during drying. Pretreatment has a different influence on drying based on the material and the exact pretreatment technique employed. The following are some of the most prevalent impacts of pretreatment on the drying process:

Increased Drying Rate: Certain pretreatments may increase the surface area of the material, enabling moisture escape easier during drying. Cutting, slicing, or shredding food goods before drying, for example, might result in quicker and more uniform drying rates since it increases the exposed surface area.

Pretreatments: Pretreatments that remove excess moisture from the material prior to drying may greatly decrease total drying time. Blanching vegetables before drying, for example, eliminates surface moisture and inactivates enzymes, resulting in speedier drying.Pretreatment has the potential to improve the quality of the dried product. Blanching or steam treatment, for example, may assist fruits and vegetables preserve their colour, flavour, and nutritional value while drying.

Preventing Enzymatic Reactions: Pretreatment procedures like as blanching, pasteurization, or enzyme inactivation may help to avoid enzymatic reactions during drying that cause spoilage, browning, or nutritional loss.

Microbial development Inhibition: Pretreatments using heat or chemicals may minimize microbial load in the material, ensuring that the drying process does not stimulate bacterial or fungal development.

Reduced Shrinkage and Deformation: Some materials, particularly fruits and vegetables, may shrink and distort significantly when drying. Pretreatments such as osmotic dehydration or vacuum impregnation may assist to alleviate these problems.

Energy Savings: Certain pretreatments may eliminate a percentage of the material's water content, lowering the amount of moisture that must be evaporated during drying. This may result in energy savings and lower drying expenses.Pretreatments may assist achieve more uniform drying by lowering moisture content fluctuation throughout the material. This is especially critical in large-scale drying processes.

It's vital to remember that the efficiency of a pretreatment technique is determined by the kind of material, the drying process sun drying, air drying, freeze drying, and the precise pretreatment parameters temperature, duration, concentration. In rare circumstances, incorrect pretreatment may cause case hardening the exterior layer drying quicker than the inside, volatile component loss, or textural changes in the dried product. When choosing and using pretreatment procedures, thorough study and knowledge of the material's qualities and the desired drying objectives are required.

Shrinkage of Vegetables During Drying

Shrinkage during vegetable drying is a frequent phenomena caused by moisture loss from the vegetable tissues. Water evaporates from the vegetable during drying, causing its volume to decrease, a process called as shrinkage. Shrinkage during the drying process is caused by a number of reasons, including:

1. Moisture Elimination: The elimination of moisture from vegetable tissues is the major cause of shrinkage. As water evaporates from the cellular structure, the spaces between the cells widen, causing the total volume of the vegetable to shrink.

2. Cell Collapse: As water evaporates from the vegetable, the cells lose their turgidity and collapse. This loss of cell structure and integrity adds to the vegetable's shrinkage in size and volume.

3. Surface Drying: The exterior layers of the vegetable may dry quicker than the interior layers in certain circumstances. This may result in the outer layers shrinking and hardening while the interior layers retain liquid. This may cause surface wrinkling or case hardening, which occurs when the upper layer blocks additional moisture evaporation from the underlying layers, resulting in non-uniform shrinkage.

4. Temperature and Drying pace: The drying temperature and pace may also have an impact on the amount of shrinkage. Higher drying temperatures or faster drying rates may cause more severe shrinkage because moisture is eliminated from the vegetable more rapidly.distinct vegetables have distinct cellular structures and compositions, resulting in variable degrees of shrinkage upon drying. Leafy vegetables, such as spinach or kale, may shrink more noticeably than dense veggies, such as carrots or beets.

How to Reduce Drying Shrinkage

Several strategies and approaches may be used to reduce the amount of shrinkage during vegetable drying:

1. Blanching or boiling vegetables before to drying might help lower initial moisture content and avoid excessive shrinkage.
2. Using controlled drying conditions, such as lower temperatures and slower drying rates, may aid in shrinkage reduction.
3. Keeping vegetable slices similar in thickness and size might assist promote even drying and avoid non-uniform shrinking.
4. Additives may assist decrease shrinkage during drying by maintaining the vegetable structure and minimizing cell collapse.
5. Part vegetables may be rehydrated after drying to regain part of their original size and texture.

It is crucial to remember that some shrinkage is inevitable while drying veggies since the process includes moisture removal. However, by using proper procedures and knowing the drying characteristics of certain vegetables, it is feasible to reduce shrinkage while maintaining product quality.

Vegetable Drying and Glass Transition

The glass transition and vegetable drying are two interrelated processes that have an important impact in the quality and stability of dried vegetable products. Let's break down each notion and then look at their relationship:

1. Glass Change: A phase change that happens in some materials, including certain foods, when they are chilled below a threshold temperature known as the glass transition temperature (Tg). The material transforms from a rubbery or flexible state to a stiff, glassy state at this temperature.

The material's molecular mobility slows dramatically during the glass transition, and it becomes more stable, lowering the danger of spoiling and chemical reactions.The glass transition is a crucial element to consider when storing certain amorphous foods, such as dried vegetables. When the moisture level of the dried vegetable is low, the residual water molecules get entangled with the food's contents, limiting their movement. As the temperature drops during storage, the material may go through a glass transition, resulting in the formation of a glassy matrix. This transition aids in the preservation of the vegetable's structural integrity, reducing softening and boosting shelf stability.

2. Vegetable Drying: Drying is a typical preservation procedure that is used to eliminate moisture from vegetables in order to increase their shelf life. Evaporation removes water from the vegetable during drying, lowering water activity and preventing the formation of spoilage microbes. The vegetable is less sensitive to enzymatic and microbiological destruction as a result of this treatment, retaining its quality.Heat is frequently applied to the veggies to cause the water to evaporate and escape from the vegetable matrix. There are many phases to the drying process, including a constant rate drying phase, a declining rate drying phase, and maybe a final equilibrium phase when the vegetable achieves a steady moisture content.

Glass Transition and Drying Relationship

The glass transition and vegetable drying are linked because the glass transition temperature (Tg) is determined by the material's moisture content. When a vegetable is dried, its moisture content drops, and as a consequence, its Tg changes. The glass transition temperature of a food substance falls as the moisture content drops. As the material dries out, the Tg may drop to a lower temperature.Understanding dried vegetable glass transition behaviour is critical for optimal storage and handling. If the moisture level of dried vegetables is too high or changes during storage, the glassy condition is lost and molecular mobility increases. This might cause unwanted softening, stickiness, or crispness loss in dried veggies, lowering their quality and shelf life.It is essential to carefully monitor the moisture content and storage conditions in order to retain the glassy state and avoid undesired changes in the dried veggies. Proper packing, temperature, and humidity management are required to guarantee that the dried veggies stay glassy, keeping their texture, flavour, and nutritional value throughout time.

Dryer Style

Creating an efficient and effective mechanism for eliminating moisture from a substance or material is the goal of drier design. Various criteria, such as the qualities of the material to be dried, the target moisture content, the drying technique, energy efficiency, safety, and environmental issues, should be considered throughout the design process. The following are some important procedures and considerations while developing a dryer. Material Characterization entails learning about the attributes of the material to be dried, such as its moisture content, particle size, shape, and thermal properties. Different materials need different drying methods and equipment.Select the suitable drying process depending on the qualities of the material and the intended final result. Convective drying, contact drying, microwave drying, and freeze-drying are all common drying processes.Determine the source of heat for the drying process. It might be hot air, steam, electricity, or another kind of renewable energy. Consider the heat source's availability, cost, and efficiency.Select the kind of dryer that is most suited to the material and drying procedure. Tray dryers, rotary dryers, fluidized bed dryers, conveyor dryers, and microwave dryers are examples of typical dryer types.

Create an airflow and temperature control system to guarantee consistent drying throughout the dryer and to avoid the material from overheating or under-drying.Plan the air handling system, including fans, blowers, and ducting, to properly spread the drying medium throughout the material.Reduce energy usage by optimizing the dryer design. Insulate the dryer to decrease heat loss and, if feasible, recover waste heat.To guarantee safe operation, include safety elements such as temperature sensors, pressure relief valves, and emergency stop mechanisms.Consider the dryer's environmental effect, including emissions and trash creation. Attempt to reduce the drying process's environmental impact.Install a strong control system to automatically monitor and manage the drying process. Temperature, humidity, and moisture content may be measured using sensors.Determine the dryer's needed capacity depending on production requirements and the quantity of material to be dried.

Consider future expansion options.Design the dryer to be simple to maintain and clean in order to guarantee sanitary functioning and the longevity of the equipment.Make certain that the dryer design adheres to applicable industry standards, safety rules, and laws. A cost study of the dryer design, including the expenses of equipment, installation, operation, and maintenance.If feasible, construct a dryer prototype to evaluate its performance before full-scale implementation.Keep in mind that dryer design is a difficult procedure that needs careful consideration of several elements. Working with skilled drying engineers, researchers, or experts may assist assure a successful dryer design that matches your individual needs.

Dryer Classification

Dryers are classed according to a number of factors, including the drying mechanism, the drying medium, the equipment layout, and the kind of material being dried. Here are some popular dryer classifications:

1. According to the Drying Mechanism

- **a.** Convective dryers employ a hot air or gas stream to impart heat to the material while removing moisture by convection. Tray dryers, rotary dryers, fluidized bed dryers, and pneumatic dryers are among examples.
- **b.** To remove moisture, contact dryers make direct contact between the heated surface and the material. Drum dryers and roll dryers are two examples.
- **c.** Radiant dryers distribute heat to the material for drying by using radiant heat sources such as infrared lamps.
- **d.** Dielectric dryers heat and dry things such as food using electromagnetic fields such as microwaves.

2. Depending on the Drying Medium

- **a.** Hot air is used as the drying medium in these dryers to eliminate moisture from the material.
- **b.** Steam dryers utilize steam as a drying medium to remove moisture.
- **c.** Vacuum dryers operate at low pressure, allowing for lower drying temperatures and quicker drying rates.
- **d.** To eliminate moisture from materials, liquid dryers employ liquids such as ethanol or acetone as the drying medium.

3. Based on the configuration of the equipment

a. Batch dryers are intended to dry a certain amount of material at a time. Loading the stuff into the dryer, drying it, and finally unloading it.
b. Continuous dryers are intended to continually dry material as it goes through the drying system.
c. The material and the drying medium move in opposing directions in counter-current dryers, enhancing moisture removal efficiency.
d. Co-current dryers use a material and a drying liquid that both flow in the same direction.

4. Depending on the Material

a. These dryers are particularly built for drying foods such as fruits, vegetables, cereals, and meat.
b. Medicinal dryers are machines that dry pharmaceuticals, medicinal items, and chemicals.
c. Industrial dryers are used to dry a variety of products, including chemicals, minerals, ceramics, and other industrial materials.
d. Textile dryers are used to dry textiles, yarns, and garments in the textile industry.

These classes give a broad overview of the many dryer kinds. Each category includes a variety of dryer designs and settings to suit various applications and industries. The most appropriate dryer type is determined by the unique material qualities, needed drying capacity, energy efficiency, and other process variables.

CONCLUSION

This chapter has examined the drying concepts, common vocabulary, and theoretical modelling used in vegetable drying. The EMC is examined, as well as its involvement in the sorption isotherm of dry vegetables. This chapter's discussion of recent breakthroughs in vegetable drying, heat and mass transfer, and drying time computation may assist vegetable processors in drying vegetables. Shrinkage, a serious quality concern in dried vegetables, has been thoroughly studied, with many forms of shrinkage mentioned.

The data on the glass transition temperature (Tg) of dry vegetables might improve shelf life and food formulation. Dryer design criteria and scale-up must be preceded by adequate laboratory and pilot-scale testing. Considerations for dried vegetable quality have a significant influence in drier design and selection. Product quality must be considered in every calculation and specification for a vegetable drier.

REFERENCES

[1] J. Ahmed, “Drying of vegetables: Principles and dryer design,” in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing: Second Edition*, 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119098935.ch16.

[2] J. Ahmed, “Drying of Vegetables: Principles and Dryer Design,” in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing*, 2011. doi: 10.1002/9780470958346.ch13.

[3] A. Sharma, C. R. Chen, and N. Vu Lan, “Solar-energy drying systems: A review,” *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*. 2009. doi: 10.1016/j.rser.2008.08.015.

[4] M. Selvaraj and P. Sadagopan, “A Review of Solar Energy Drying Technology with Air Based Solar Collectors,” *Adv. Nat. Appl. Sci.*, 2017.

[5] H. C. Van Deventer and R. M. H. Heijmans, “Drying with superheated steam,” *Dry. Technol.*, 2001, doi: 10.1081/DRT-100107287.

[6] E. Johansen Crosby, “Spray Drying Handbook,” *Dry. Technol.*, 1989, doi: 10.1080/07373938908916598.

[7] G. Bogin Jr *et al.*, “B10 biodiesel implementation in Malaysia - we speak with MPOB’s biodiesel researcher, Dr Harrison Lau,” *Fuel*, 2011.

[8] I. Strømmen, T. M. Eikevik, O. Alves-filho, K. Syverud, and O. Jonassen, “Low temperature drying with heat pumps principles of heat pump drying,” in *Proceeding in 13th International Drying Symposium*, 2002.

[9] Z. Nasser Ahmed Al Rawahi, A. Munusami, D. Keloth Kaithari, and S. Lecturer, “Performance Analysis of Solar Drying System for Marine Product of Oman,” *Int. J. Students Res. Technol. Manag.*, 2013.

[10] A. Chander *et al.*, “Subject index,” *Miner. Eng.*, 2015.

CHAPTER 14

DRYING VEGETABLES: NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EQUIPMENT INNOVATIONS

Dr. Namit Vashishtha, Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- namit.vashishtha@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

The chapter's goal was to investigate technical breakthroughs and techniques for dehydrating fruits and vegetables, as well as their faults and prospective improvements. Using different dryers, all fruits and vegetables may be dried in various forms, including slices, juice, paste, slurry, and even whole. Recent drying research has focused on increasing energy efficiency, product recovery, and nutrient preservation. Drying method technological breakthroughs include the creation and improvement of innovative drying procedures, as well as their combination to produce high-quality goods. Advances in the drying of fruits and vegetables are critical as the need for new and healthier ready-to-eat items with longer shelf life and improved rehydration potential grows. The drying process has a significant influence on the quality and cost of the product. New drying techniques may provide benefits such as increased energy efficiency, improved product quality, cheaper prices, and less environmental impact. Dehydration of agricultural goods is a key procedure that must be done carefully.

KEYWORDS:

Drying, Energy, Food, Process, Temperature.

INTRODUCTION

Dehydration of food involves more than just removing water; it also preserves the structure, sensory properties, and nutritional value of the beginning material. The quality of dried vegetables is greatly reliant on the kind of drier and drying conditions, as well as the raw material's composition and physical attributes. The primary challenges to be overcome during drying are shrinkage, reduction in rehydration capacity, and loss of flavour, fragrance, colour, and nutritional content. Vegetables are traditionally sun or hot air dried. solar drying is one of the most common drying techniques for fruits and vegetables in tropical and subtropical areas due to the plentiful availability of free solar energy. Sun drying, on the other hand, is very reliant on weather conditions, and the final goods are of acceptable rather than desired quality. Hot air drying is an energy-intensive process that must depend on inexpensive energy sources to be cost-effective[1]–[3].

There is an upper limit for the drying temperature in traditional convection and conduction drying of heat-sensitive materials, above which the sensory and nutritional quality of the food material decreases in varying amounts depending on the type of material and time and temperature of drying. The novel thinking in the development of new vegetable drying technologies aims at using a low level of temperatures during drying and/or increasing the heat and mass flu e. The new method's industrial acceptance or application, on the other hand, is reliant on whether it delivers larger capacities, better energy efficiency, or cheaper investment and operating costs, as well as decreased environmental impact and increased operational safety.

Some recent books and review papers are entirely devoted to traditional and new drying concepts and technologies. This chapter will present an overview of some of the unique ideas suggested in the scientific literature, as well as a chosen application of these principles with a focus on vegetable drying.

Drying Concepts That Are Different

The novel idea of drying may be defined as a new approach that allows for the modification of operational circumstances or the adoption of scientific breakthroughs used in fields other than drying ultrasound, microwave, RF, PEF, and so on into traditional drying processes. The revolutionary drying idea adds to the dehydration process by reducing drying time, boosting energy efficiency, or enhancing quality. It is commodity-specific flexible, beneficial, but not always cost-effective. The sections that follow provide a broad explanation of some of the unique notions that have been described in recent scientific publications. Heat Pump-Assisted Drying The concept behind utilizing heat pumps in drying is to recover both the sensible and latent heat of vaporization of the hot wet air leaving the drier while also providing a constant supply of dry air to the drying chamber. A heat pump-assisted dryer is made up of an evaporator, a compressor, a condenser hot heat exchanger, and an air mover, all housed in an insulated chamber[4], [5].

Heat pumps work in the same way as refrigerators do. Hot wet air from the drying chamber flows over the evaporator, condensing and draining the drier. The refrigerant that flows through the evaporator coils recovers the sensible and latent heat of condensation and re leases it at the condenser to reheat the dryer's air. A heat pump-assisted dryer can be operated at low temperatures regardless of outside ambient weather conditions or in modified atmospheres, making it a viable alternative to traditional hot air drying of heat sensitive materials. Pastes and viscous liquids may also be handled in heat pump drying systems if they are frozen to solidify before being inserted into the drying chamber for freeze-drying at atmospheric pressure. Because a heat pump-assisted drier operates in a closed cycle, it achieves superior energy efficiency despite the longer drying durations compared to hot air drying systems. The quality of items dried in a heat pump drying system is comparable to that of freeze drying.

However, there is some worry regarding the microbiological safety of heat pump-dried foods, particularly if the heat pump is poorly built and the water activity at the surface exceeds the crucial value of 0.6, favouring microbial growth. Desiccant Drying This approach is offered for drying at low or moderate temperatures in order to retain the sensory and nutritional quality of the foods while increasing the dryer's energy efficiency. The item to be dried is either connected with a moisture-adsorbent material for the necessary adsorption-desorption to occur, or the adsorbent is employed to reduce the humidity of the drying air in the desiccant or adsorption drying process. The type of product and its end use, sorption characteristics and commercial availability of the sorbent, the effect of the sorbent carrier on the material being dried, and the possible upstream and downstream processes are all important factors in the selection of a sorbent. Silica gel, zeolite, and ben tonites are examples of traditional adsorbents[6]–[8].

Controlling the air velocity as well as the temperature offered a six-fold quicker drying rate than conventional desiccant-based drying where only the temperature was regulated. The initial moisture level of the sorbent had a larger influence than the volumetric mixing ratio in paddy drying utilizing rice husks as adsorbent. Using multistage adsorption dryers may boost energy efficiency. Desiccant drying is widely used in sun drying systems. The use of adsorbents in fluidized bed drying at high or subfreezing temperatures under atmospheric or vacuum conditions has a high potential for reducing drying time while improving energy efficiency and product quality.

Electromagnetic Radiation Energy

Infrared, Microwave, and Radio Frequency Radiations Electromagnetic radiation is a field that transmits energy in the form of waves that are defined by wave velocity, wavelength, and frequency. Radiation's interaction with matter results in an exchange of energy that is inversely proportional to its wavelength. There are gamma rays with frequencies of 1021 Hz and wavelengths in the order of 1013 m at the high energy end of the spectrum, and radio waves with frequencies of 106 Hz and wavelengths greater than 1 m at the low energy end. The energy delivered by electromagnetic radiation with shorter wavelengths than infrared (IR) radiation is sufficient to create electronic or chemical changes in the absorbing molecules, and so absorbed energy does not cause heating in the product. However, incoming radiation's principal impact at wavelengths in the infrared, microwave, and radio frequency ranges is heating.

The aim behind employing electromagnetic radiation energy is to utilise this heating in drying operations to increase drying rate and decrease drying time. The quantity of absorbed energy, and hence the degree of heating, varies depending on incoming power and dosage, electric fiel strength, and the dielectric characteristics of the foods to be heated. There is a specific piece of equipment for each kind of radiation. Infrared heating devices are specially constructed electric lamps with filament or ceramic rods or gas-fired broilers that generate temperatures ranging from 620 to 800 degrees Celsius. The radiant energy from the heating element is delivered to the product surface during IR heating without heating the surrounding air. Because of the shorter wavelengths (0.75-100 m), IR radiation does not penetrate deep into the meal, but heat is created at the surface, causing a temperature gradient from the surface to the centre. Conduction is then used to transport heat from the surface to the inside of the meal.

Many types of dryers, including tray, tunnel, vacuum, heat pump, and vacuum-freeze , may be utilized with IR radiators. Microwave radiation is electromagnetic radiation with a frequency range of 300 GHz to 300 MHz. To avoid interfering with the communication infrastructure, the microwave frequencies 915 MHz, 2450 MHz, 5.8 GHz, and 24.124 GHz have been set aside for household, industrial, scientific, and medical purposes. Microwaves are created by a magnetron and interact with matter through dipolar rotation and ionic conductivity. Because microwave radiation penetrates the food considerably deeper than IR radiation, volumetric heat ing is achieved using microwaves. The interaction of food with microwave radiation is dependent on the amount of water present. Furthermore, inorganic ions from salts dissolved in food interact with the microwave. The most significant constraints in microwave drying applications are the appearance of hot and cold patches owing to nonuniform electric field distribution in the cavity and the rapid rise in product temperature when the water content is decreased[9], [10].

To counteract these disadvantages, the material to be dried should be in continual motion during microwave application so that all of its components get about the same dosage of energy, and modest levels of microwave power density should be employed. Product temperature may also be regulated by adjusting the duty cycle. The radio frequency (RF) band of electromagnetic radiation encompasses the longest wavelengths of the electromagnetic spectrum in the frequency range from 300 kHz to 300 MHz, and when absorbed, RF radiation creates volumetric heating in the medium, similar to microwave radiation. The frequency, square of the applied voltage, product dimensions, and dielectric loss factor of the material all influence RF heating. When compared to microwave radiation, RF energy may penetrate deeper into the material and provide more uniform heating, making it suited for heating big particles. However, RF energy drying applications are less prevalent than microwave drying. Some of the recent food applications include heating for meat processing or postbaking of cookies and crackers, postharvest disinfestation of fruits, microbial inactivation of liquids, blanching, and thawing. Drying with Superheated Steam or Low Pressure Superheated Steam The rationale behind utilizing superheated steam in drying is to enhance the drying rate by enhancing the mobility of water in the dehydrated material.

This is performed by maintaining a high steam temperature higher than the inversion temperature such that water in the material evaporates at the saturated boiling temperature at the working pressure in the drier at a quicker pace than hot air drying. There is no resistance to moisture diffusion to the steam because the superheated steam is in direct contact with the material to be dried, and the drying rate in the constant rate period is controlled solely by heat transfer. A heat treatment chamber, a compressor, a heat exchanger, and a blower compose the drying system, which runs in a closed cycle. Due to its normally oxygen-free and high-temperature environment, superheated steam drying provides higher energy efficiency and higher drying rates, eliminates the occurrence of oxidative spoilage reactions, and helps decontaminate microorganisms, toxins, and spores. However, superheated steam driers are more complex than hot air dryers; there is a need for some additional devices for proper system operation and additional steps before feeding the material into the dryer; the prevailing temperatures in the dryer may not be suitable for the material to be dried; and, finally, the energy-related advantages are irrelevant unless the steam is needed elsewhere in the process.

At constant operating pressure, the drying rate of superheated steam rises with increasing temperature and velocity. Experimentation has demonstrated, however, that increases in drying kinetics may not necessarily result in superior quality goods. There is no external steam superheater in the system for low-pressure superheated steam drying (LPSSD). When saturated steam enters the low-pressure drying chamber, it becomes low-pressure saturated steam since the temperature is already much over saturation at the drying chamber's lowered pressure. The benefits of drying at lower temperatures and pressures are combined with those of conventional atmospheric-pressure superheated steam drying. Intermittent Drying The use of time-varying operating conditions, such as temperature, operating pressure, and gas flow rate, is referred to as intermittent drying. On-off pulsating or cyclicramp intermittencies are used, as well as arbitrary modifications in the process parameters heat input, chamber pressure, and air velocity, where the frequency, mode, and amplitude may be fixed or changeable in time.

In traditional drying, it is often noted that the drying process occurs mostly during the falling rate stage, when the rate of migration of water from inside the solid to the surface is more essential than the external circumstances. As a consequence, continuous heating, as used in typical convective drying, causes overheating or overdrying of the top layers, which may result in greater quality alterations in appearance and nutritional content. Time-varying drying schemes in different dryers have been proved as beneficia techniques in order to have an optimal control on drying rate. For example, a tempering period at ambient conditions between a continuous supply of heat for drying down to critical moisture content and finishing drying provides temperature and moisture content redistribution, which not only shortens the effective drying time but also improves the quality. Intermittent drying with periodic heat supply is shown by the combination of convective drying with radiant heating in intermittent mode and drying in a pulsed fluie bed or a spouted bed. Dehydration by sequential decompression uses alternating vacuum and pressure phases to achieve the appropriate moisture content. Low pressure application might be continuous at a fi ed level, intermittent, or follow a set pattern. A successful pressure drop technique for drying potato and carrot, reporting that increasing the number of pressure cycles and bigger pressure differences boosted the drying rate, however at low pressure levels, potato shrank more. Electric Field Applications The use of an electric field as a pretreatment technique for vegetables has been demonstrated to be a promising approach for increasing both drying pace and quality. The increased drying rate is attributed to the breakdown of plant tissue during electrical fiel application, which allows for rapid moisture escape from damaged cells.

DISCUSSION

Fruit and vegetable drying machines Mechanical or electrical equipment is used to aid in artificial drying. Artificial technologies may remove significant quantities of moisture. Furthermore, temperature, drying air flow, and drying time may all be adjusted. In the sun drying process, food is dried using solar dryers. Solar dryers, which include tray, cabinet, tunnel, spray, and fluidized dryers, are a type of convectional dryer in which food is dried by air heated with sunlight energy andradiant energy absorbed by the food through a refractive medium, most commonly glass or polyethylene. While solar drying generates higher-quality products than sun drying, most solar dryers have a lower capacity when compared to open air drying. The process problems include moisture condensation inside the dryer and the resulting elevated humidity. There are two forms of sun drying: direct and indirect. Solar dryers may be used to dry foods such as berries, bananas, mangoes, and rosemary. Fruit andvegetables to be treated are placed on shelvesracks inside the cabinet's drying chamber and blasted with hot dry air.

Despite the cheap cost of the equipment, the process is a batch operation with a high operational cost and poor performance. Figure 2 depicts the dryer's essential components. Various potato chip, grape, Nwankwo et al. 369 apricot, and bean models have been created. A cabinet dryer developed for curing okra, chili peppers, and plantains was built and tested. The cabinet dryer operated best at 70°C, 60% relative humidity, and 3.0 m/s air speed. The drying time was shorter at these process parameter values, and the result achieved was better than in all previous analyses. It is a batch dryer with a drying process similar to that of a cabinet dryer. Dried fruits and vegetables are stacked on big wire mesh trays to maximize the amount of open area for air circulation. Once loaded, the trays are put on supports inside a drying cabinet or compartment. The drying chamber is then shut and air is blasted into it. The uniform distribution of airflow across the trays is crucial to the operation of the tray drier. The most serious issue with tray dryers is uneven drying, which is caused by inadequate airflow circulation in the drying chamber.

Solar energy is employed in the majority of dryer systems constructed to reduce running costs. The tray drier was considered to be more successful than the oven dryer due to the higher drying rate, enhanced product quality, and appearance. Tunnel dryers were created to replace sun drying of prunes with heated forced air dryers as an upgrade of tray and cabinet dryers. Tunnel dryers are lengthy tunnels through which trays are transported with or against a stream of drying air cocurrent, countercurrent, or mixed current. A truck transporting wet food enters one end of the tunnel, while another with dried goods departs the other. Depending on the size of the trucks and the tunnel, the trucks are either driven manually or mechanically. Despite their versatility, tunnel dryers need much more labour to operate than continuous belt dryers, making them less extensively used. This procedure has dried apricots, peaches, pears, apples, figs, dates, and other fruits and vegetables into pieces, purees, and liquids. Drum drying A series of metal drums is heated to the proper temperature using steam or hot water. The food to be dried is placed in the narrow space between the drums while they spin in opposing directions. This uncooked fruit or vegetable item must be a slurry or viscous liquid.

After passing through the nip, the food adheres to the rotating hot drum's surface, and moisture evaporates. Baked food is extracted off the drum surface as the rotation continues, employing a doctor blade knife that skims the drum surface continuously, removing the dried components. Food may be put on the surface of the drum in a variety of methods. The feeding process is determined by the viscosity of the feed. Drum-dried food properties such as particle size, bulk density, moisture content, and solubility are influenced by drying factors such as drying temperature, feed rate, rotation speed, feed concentration, and surrounding air condition. Heated surface drying may cause cooked food flavour and non-enzymatic browning. Heated surface drying may result in cooked flavour and nonenzymatic browning of the food. There is also difficulties scraping off sugary meals, a high energy consumption of the operation, and condensation in the processing area. The process was used to convert mashed potatoes into dry flakes that may be used to make quick mashed potatoes. An atomizing valve blasts fruit or vegetable juice, resulting in minute droplets that are evenly distributed over a wide drying chamber and let to fall into heated air moving upwards.

Changes in parameters such as particle diameter, air temperature, and air speed, among others, may be utilized to achieve the desired level of drying, so that when the droplets contact the bottom of the drier, they have degraded into minute powder particles . Because of the intense shear action during atomization, the approach may not be ideal for foods that are susceptible to mechanical damage. One disadvantage is the loss of beneficial substances in the food, as well as the stickiness of sugar-rich meals to drying equipment. Furthermore, the size of the equipment and the cost of installation are significant. This approach has been used to dry tomato juice into powder. Fluidized bed dryers acknowledge the fact that the drying medium, which is commonly heated air, comes into touch with all surfaces of the object being dried.

By raising the food particles and transferring them outside using warm air blasted from under the bed, this drying process eliminates the risk of soluble material migrating. Heated air is delivered into the drying chamber via bottom apertures. To attain a linear velocity, use a sufficient volumetric flow rate of air to lift the wet fruit or vegetable and maintain it suspended in the drying air. The approach is frequently used to dry wet granular and particle food items, such as slurries, pastes, and suspensions, that may be fluidized in beds of inert materials. The disadvantages of this approach include particle size limitations and low thermal efficiency. This method is often used to dry vegetables such as peas, green beans, carrots, and onion slices.

Drying of Explosion Puff

Explosion puff drying equipment includes the puffing chamber, vacuum chamber, vacuum pump, decompression valve, steam generator, and air compressor. After the meal is placed in the puffing chamber, the decompression valve is closed. Samples of fruits and vegetables are heated to 95°C using steam from the steam generator and held for 5 minutes while the air compressor increases the pressure within the apparatus to 0.2 mPa. The pressure is reduced by opening the decompression valve, enabling puff samples to be vacuum dried. To offer a less costly alternative to freeze-dried goods, this approach combines hot air drying with vacuum freeze drying. Inadequate understanding of the hygroscopic characteristics of the dried fruit or vegetable results in a poor product. Furthermore, nutritional losses owing to high temperatures during vacuum drying are a major downside of the approach. Puff drying works well with chopped carrots, producing a product that browns very little and rehydrates effectively when placed in water.

Low-pressure superheated steam drying occurs in an enclosed drying chamber with a low pressure maintained by a vacuum pump. A steam trap is positioned in the reservoir that receives the drying agent from the boiler to avoid excess steam condensation. The use of a heater with a temperature control mechanism minimizes the initial steam condensation during the start-up cycle significantly. To disperse steam in the drying chamber, proposed using a variable-speed electric fan. The technique improves bioactive component retention while reducing oxidative alterations. During drying, however, the steam absorbs dust, particles, and solids from the raw material. This method has been effectively used to dry onions. Many classic drying methods depend on hot air supplied by an electric heater or gas to ensure heat transfer, often via convection, between the hot air and the food. In contrast, the electromagnetic wavelength spectrum is employed as a source of energy in a variety of different techniques.

A specific wavelength of electromagnetic waves enters the product, creating heat and hastening the drying process. Because electrical energy is initially transformed to electromagnetic radiation before being translated into heat in the food product, the approach works via indirect electro heating. This principle is used in the following drying procedures Refractance window technology Refractance window drying is a new method of drying that uses circulating water at atmospheric pressure to deliver heat energy to dehydrated food. Any excess heat is recycled, and liquid fruits and vegetables to be dried are spread out on a transparent plastic conveyer belt. Food on the moving belt dries in a matter of minutes, as compared to hot air tray or tunnel dryers, which may take hours, or freeze dryers, which can take much longer. The three types of heat transfer paths employed in this drying procedure are convection, conduction, and radiation. All of these heat transfer modalities worked together to create a low-energy drying process. Food must be liquid or semi-liquid in order to be treated.

The substance is often an infrared transparent plastic material that is put to the surface of a conveyer belt and floats on the heated circulating water region. When infrared radiation flows through the water surface, the refractive principle acts as a window. When wet food and clear plastic come into contact, they generate an infrared window, which allows infrared radiation to be transported directly to the substance. This method's drying time. According to tests on pure pumpkin, dehydration via the refractance window occurs at ambient pressure and low temperatures (-30°C), making it an excellent alternative for heatsensitive foods. However, the sample thickness and drying temperature have an effect on the procedure. You may use this procedure to dry fruit slices and purée into powder, flake, or sheet form. Microwave drying: Electronic and magnetic fields are used to spread microwaves over space. Microwave heating is useful because it reduces the moisture content in meals in less time and with less heat. Microwave drying is based on the volumetric heating that happens when electromagnetic waves pass through a medium, forcing its molecules to vibrate.

This oscillation generates thermal energy, which is subsequently utilized to remove water from moist food. The most often utilized frequencies in the food drying business are 915 and 2450 MHz. Due to the volumetric heating that is distributed throughout the full food sample, this drying technique is able to create high-quality dried goods at lower prices and with more energy efficiency when compared to previous methods. However, the procedure is harmful to the product due to poor heat control and mass transfer. Because of the low moisture level at the conclusion of the drying process, microwave dried fruits and vegetables are prone to burning. As a consequence, it has been proposed that it be used in combination with other technologies, such as microwaves in conjunction with suction. Microwave-vacuum drying to produce button mushrooms. They observed that microwave drying takes 70 to 90% less time and retains superior rehydrating qualities than convective air drying. Infrared heating happens when a fresh fruit or vegetable is exposed to electromagnetic radiation with a wavelength range of 0.8-1000 m, resulting in infrared drying.

The wavelength range of infrared is 0.75 to 1000 m. Infrared radiation delivers heat from the heating source to the food surface. The technique, on the other hand, has no effect on the surrounding air. Because of the equipment simplicity and energy savings, this strategy is one of the best for combining with standard drying processes. Furthermore, quick and efficient heat transmission is advised, which results in higher organoleptic and nutritional value, uniform heating, and lower final costs. Infrared radiation causes charge to build in the electronic, vibrational, and rotational states at the atomic and molecule levels. This causes the temperature of the meal to rise while the temperature of the surrounding air stays constant. Agricultural products.

Osmotic drying is a food preservation process that includes using osmosis to remove water from a food product. Osmosis is a natural process in which water molecules migrate from a low-solute-concentration region to a high-solute-concentration area across a semi-permeable membrane. Osmotic drying involves immersing a food product in a concentrated solution osmotic solution with a greater solute concentration than the item's natural water content.The following stages are commonly included in the osmotic drying process:

1. Making an osmotic solution: A solution is made by dissolving particular solutes in water, such as sugar or salt. The solute used is determined by the individual food product and the intended end result. To produce a gradient for water removal, the osmotic solution should have a greater solute content.

2. Immersion of the food product: The food product is immersed in the osmotic solution for a set period of time. Water from the meal travels outwards through the semi-permeable membrane of the food and into the osmotic solution at this period.

3. Water removal: Following osmotic soaking, the food is removed from the osmotic solution. At this phase, the meal has been dehydrated as a result of water loss to the osmotic solution.

4. Additional drying is optional: Depending on the required moisture content of the final product, the osmotically dried food may be dried further using traditional drying processes such as hot air drying or freeze-drying.

Osmotic drying has various benefits over other drying processes. It aids in the preservation of the colour, flavour, and nutritional content of the food while shortening the drying time.

Furthermore, osmotic drying might be especially beneficial for heat-sensitive items that may be harmed by high-temperature drying techniques.Fruits, vegetables, and even certain kinds of meat are common examples of food items that may undergo osmotic drying. In the food business, the technique is frequently used to create dried fruits such as raisins, apricots, and prunes, as well as various jerky and dry vegetable products.It is important to note that osmotic drying is not a stand-alone preservation technique; rather, it is often used in concert with other preservation procedures to extend the shelf life and improve the quality of the dried food product.

CONCLUSION

The difficulties for scientists investigating food drying are to maximize the quality of the finished product while minimizing or at least decreasing the cost and environmental effect of the drying process. Even a cursory review of the existing literature yields a huge number of research providing a variety of inventive ideas and methodologies. It is anticipated that some of the unique technologies discussed in this chapter demonstrated how limitless creative thinking may be.

The majority of research proposed in scientific literature are tested at the laboratory level. However, implementing the notion and turning it into an actual process requires tight collaboration between academics and industry.

Higher consumer quality demands are expected to stimulate the industrialization of innovative drying approaches in the near future.

REFERENCES

[1] K. J. An *et al.*, “Application and Research Progress of Pretreatment Technology for Drying of Fruits and Vegetables,” *Modern Food Science and Technology*. 2019. doi: 10.13982/j.mfst.1673-9078.2019.6.042.

[2] M. Yerkat, M. Marat, K. Mansur, A. Yelubek, and T. Yerbol, “Modern Technologies In The Deep-Processing Of Agricultural Products,” In *Energy And Clean Technologies Conference Proceedings, SGEM 2016, VOL II*, 2016.

[3] A. A. Natividad, J. Timoneda, J. Batlle-Sales, V. Bordas, and A. Murgui, “New Method for MEaduring Dehydrogenase Activity in Soils,” 1997.

[4] Renstrom, “Authors’ reply.,” *Knee Surg. Sports Traumatol. Arthrosc.*, 2013.

[5] B. T. Abebe *et al.*, “Mindfulness virtual community,” *Trials*, 2019.

[6] T. W. Bereda, Y. M. Emerie, M. A. Reta, and H. S. Asfaw, “Microbiological Safety of Street Vended Foods in Jigjiga City, Eastern Ethiopia,” *Ethiop. J. Health Sci.*, 2016, doi: 10.4314/ejhs.v26i2.10.

[7] European Food Safety Authority,“Scientific Opinion on the efficacy and microbiological safety of irradiation of food,” *EFSA J.*, 2011, doi: 10.2903/j.efsa.2011.2103.

[8] H. A. Onjong, M. O. Ngayo, M. Mwaniki, J. Wambui, and P. M. K. Njage, “Microbiological safety of fresh tilapia (Oreochromis niloticus) from kenyan fresh water fish value chains,” *J. Food Prot.*, 2018, doi: 10.4315/0362-028X.JFP-18-078.

[9] T. Wolde and K. Bacha, “Microbiological Safety of Kitchen Sponges Used in Food Establishments,” *Int. J. Food Sci.*, 2016, doi: 10.1155/2016/1659784.

[10] C. O. R. Okpala and I. M. Ezeonu, “Food Hygiene/Microbiological Safety in the typical Household Kitchen: Some basic ‘must knows’ for the general public,” *J. Pure Appl. Microbiol.*, 2019, doi: 10.22207/JPAM.13.2.06.

CHAPTER 15

MINIMAL PROCESSING AND NOVEL TECHNOLOGIES FOR VEGETABLES

Dr.Kushagra Goyal, Associate Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- kushagra.goyal@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Because of the desire for a convenient but healthful diet, minimally processed fruits and vegetables have earned broad consumer interest in recent years. Because a variety of variables may impact the shelf life of minimally processed items, it is critical to use preservation methods that preserve the freshness of fruits and vegetables while guaranteeing consumer health. The primary physical preservation procedures, including heat treatments, refrigeration, irradiation, high pressure, UV radiation, and electrolyzed water, are examined in terms of their benefits, limitations, and applications in the second half of this chapter . Packaging advancements for minimally processed food, such as active and intelligent packaging, edible films and coatings, and vacuum packaging, are being investigated. One of the most challenging aspects of using physical approaches is determining the right operating parameters for treatment duration and dose/intensity. As a result, these characteristics, as well as the sustainability and economic feasibility of any strategy, must be carefully considered.

KEYWORDS:

Food, High, Pressure, Processing, Temperture, Vegetables.

INTRODUCTION

Traditional vegetable processing methods, such as canning and drying, have a detrimental impact on their nutritional and sensory properties. The goal of minimal processing (MP) and novel technologies like high-pressure processing (HPP), pulsed electric field, and ionizing radiation is to deliver fresh-like vegetables with a shelf-life of about a week at refrigerated (4C) temperatures, while also ensuring food safety, nutritional, and sensory qualities. Grading, washing, sorting for size and flaws, trimming, peeling, slicing or chopping, packing, and appropriate storing are the basic processing procedures. These operations attempt to provide convenient fresh-like items that may be cooked and enjoyed immediately. The original goal of minimum processing was to keep biological tissues alive in order to retain freshness, but it currently incorporates techniques to slow down cellular metabolism respiration and enzymatic alterations in order to lengthen shelf-life and fresh-like properties[1]–[3].

Minimally processed vegetable products provide several benefits, includingconvenience by saving consumers' time for washing, peeling, cutting, and other preparatory steps, supply of a variety of ready-to-eat items of consistent quality, prepackaging for more efficient portion control, and potentially lower transportation costs. We cover the processing and quality of minimally processed vegetables (MPV) in this chapter, as well as the use of chosen new technologies in minimum processing. MP Vegetable Production To keep fresh-like properties, MP vegetables are often grown closer to the production centres. Cleaning and washing: This helps to remove soil, dirt, and pesticide residues and lowers the product temperature. The washing system must guarantee enough surface contact via agitation as well as sufficient contact time for sanitizers. To clean and sterilize the product, several forms of salt sodium hypochlorite, potassium bicarbonate, calcium chloride were utilized. Chlorine dioxide (ClO2) has gotten a lot of interest.

To avoid browning in fresh-cut items, many approaches have been recommended, including the use of sulfite and ascorbic acid. Because of an increase in the number of persons experiencing allergic reactions, the usage of sulfit in food items has been reduced globally. Calcium chloride keeps carrot shreds solid and inhibits microbial development. A citric acid dip decreased browning and increased storage life. Citric acid and ascorbic acid, alone or in conjunction with potassium sorbate in the case of potatoes, seem to be promising sulfite substitutes, especially when hand peeling is utilized.MPVs should be packed in appropriate materials with acceptable moisture- and gas-barrier properties. It is recommended that processed and packaged vegetables be stored at a low temperature (4C) to reduce enzymatic activity. Furthermore, cold storage causes less biochemical and microbial alterations[4]–[6].

Cutting Vegetable Tissue Has Physiological Effects

The physiology of minimally processed vegetables is simply the physiology of damaged tissue. The minimum processing method abrasion peeling, slicing, chopping, or shredding varies from conventional processing in that the tissue stays alive or fresh throughout further. However, injuring tissue promotes degeneration and senescence in plants, increasing respiration and ethylene production rates. Variety, physiological maturity, amount of wounding, temper ature, oxygen and carbon dioxide concentration, water vapour pressure, and different inhibitors are all elements that might influence the strength of wound response in poorly processed tissues. The physiological components of MP. The reaction of cultivars to cutting differed in terms of sulphur volatile production and phenolic buildup, browning, membrane degeneration, responsiveness to high CO2, and susceptibility to microbial assault. As a result, it is critical to evaluate the influence of cultivar on the initial physiology and quality of raw vegetables, as well as the following impact on acceptability.

Consumers' capacity to ingest minimally processed and packaged veggies. Physiological maturity: Several researchers have investigated the effect of vegetable physiological maturity on wounding response. On damage, immature car rots generated more isocoumarin, a chemical responsible for bitterness, than mature car rots. Most vegetables are better suited to minimum processing when they are at their least mature physiological phases; but, other commodities, such as bell pepper, may be most suited when they are at their most mature physiological stages. Preharvest crop management: Some preharvest elements that have a significant influence on MPV quality include good pest and disease control, irrigation, and calcium nutrition. The weather conditions and geographical location are important factors in fresh-cut veggies. Carrots of the same cultivar cultivated in various geographical locations generated varying quantities of phenolics in response to shredding. Quality of Minimally Processed Vegetables Under ambient storage conditions, MP vegetables exhibit rapid quality deterioration browning, off-flvor, and tissue softening due to tissue damage during preparation cutting, slicing, shredding, peeling, and trimming. Furthermore, exudates from the cut surface might serve as a substrate for fungal and bacterial development, posing additional health hazards to consumers. Furthermore, because to ongoing respiration and enzymatic activity, MP veggies' nutritional contents may alter[7]–[9].

When little processed carrots were exposed to ambient oxygen, a significant loss of -carotene was observed. Texture Changes Have an Impact on Sensory Qualities Texture changes are one of the leading reasons of quality loss in minimally processed vegetables. Even under ideal storage circumstances, the texture is seldom retained for more than a week. Consumers link hard crisp textures with freshness and wholesomeness, hence MPV that keep these textures are particularly sought. Processing causes turgor loss, which changes texture. During senescence, cells undergo changes such as the conversion of insoluble protopectin to pectin, a decrease in cellulose crystallinity, a decrease in galacturonic acid, a decrease in cell volume, thinning of cell walls, folding of cell walls, a decrease in uronic acid, and an increase in soluble uronide. The enzymes accelerate the depolymerization of cell membranes and cell walls, resulting in a loss of cellular turgor and, therefore, texture.

To preserve the quality of MPV, membrane integrity must be maintained and the start of senescence must be postponed. Textural and microstructural alterations in fresh-cut lettuce stored for 12 days. At room temperature (18-20 C) and at 50 C heat shock, lettuce was treated with 120 ppm chlorine and 15 g/L calcium lactate. At room temperature and 50 degrees Celsius, fresh-cut lettuce treated with chlorine lost more turgor than those treated with calcium lactate. The texture examination of lettuce revealed that calcium lactate-treated samples had significantly greater crispness scores than chlorine-washed samples. The sensory quality and texture of fresh-cut lettuce were better preserved by a combination of calcium lactate and 50°C washing temperature than by calcium lactate or chlorine washing treatments at room temperature[10], [11].

DISCUSSION

Colour and look

A minimally processed product should have a fresh look, an appropriate colour, and be devoid of flaws. The key aspect influencing their appearance is discolouration. Reduced green pigmentation in fresh-cut lettuce, for example, might be induced by senescence, heat exposure, or acidification; browning could be produced by enzymes; and white blush development in carrots could be caused by desiccation. Celery leaves become yellow during storage, which consumers dislike. Within 20 days of storage, an undesirable colour shift from green to yellow was detected. Tristimulus colorimetry is often regarded as the finest and most straightforward instrumental approach for determining visual perception of food products. Visual colour change and chlorophyll deterioration. Colour differences in spinach throughout storage temperature and duration increased at all storage temperatures and were more fast at higher temperatures.

Innovative Vegetable Processing Technologies

Emerging novel technologies for food processing include irradiation, ozone treatment, ultrasound, pulsed electric fields HPP, ultraviolet rays, ohmic heating, radio frequency, and microwave heating, which offer advantages over traditional canning and drying in terms of nutritional, quality, microbial, and sensory characteristics. However, the revolutionary processing methods are quite expensive, and commercialization is still in its early phases. Surprisingly, consumer knowledge of these technologies is equally low. US study to measure public awareness of HPP's role in improving food safety, overall attitudes about novel processing methods, and consumer willingness to pay for HPP-processed items. Alternative methods such as infrared radiation, UV light, and ozone were less well known among survey respondents. Initially, just 8% of survey respondents revealed knowledge of HPP; however, once an explanation of the technology was included in the survey questions, 37 of respondents stated they were acquainted with the technique, although not the specific nomenclature. The following section provides a short summary of innovative technologies and their applications to vegetable processing. Ionizing Radiation In packaged chopped lettuce and shredded carrot, a low-dose irradiation (0.19 kGy) significantly decreased microbial population and marginally boosted respiration.

A 1 kGy dosage of ir radiation reduced the number of bacteria and fungus in fresh-cut celery by orders of 102 and 101, respectively, as well as the quantity of E. coli was reduced to about 30. Furthermore, their findings revealed that PPO and respiration rate of irradiated fresh cut celery were lower than those of nonirradiated celery. Irradiated celery had higher levels of vitamin C, soluble solids, total sugars, and sensory quality than nonirradiated celery. The effects of irradiation on MPV coriander, mint, parsley, lettuce, and watercress revealed no modification in general sensory and physical qualities after up to 1 kGy irradiation. According to the D10, the amount of radiation required to kill 1 105 E. coli, as well as L. Innocua was found to be between 0.70 and 1.55 kGy. When compared to non-irradiated samples, the shelf-life of irradiated coriander, mint, and lettuce samples treated with 0.5 kGy ionizing radiation increased by 2, 3, and 4 days, respectively.

The pulse electric fiel (PEF) treatment is the second most common food preservation technique among emerging technologies. PEF treatment is expected to be less harmful than heat treatment for plant tissue constituents like as pigments, vitamins, and flvoring agents. This method has been investigated as a nonthermal method of food pasteurization. However, PEF technology is best suited for liquid meals in order to increase shelf life while retaining organoleptic features. A significant effort has been undertaken in recent years to commercialize this technique for food pasteurization. PEF treatment of liquid meals is based on the application of high-intensity electric fiel to the food product as it moves between two electrodes. PEF treatment systems, in general, comprise of a pulse generator, treatment chambers, a fluid-handling system, and monitoring systems, with a PEF treatment chamber housing electrodes.

Heating by Ohmic Contact

Ohmic heating (OH) is a process in which electric currents mainly alternating current are transmitted through foods or other materials to heat them. Heat is created volumetrically, resulting in quick and uniform heating and avoiding a considerable temperature gradient inside the product. In rare situations, the particle centre may be heated faster than the liquid. OH has enormous promise in a wide range of food processing applications the FDA investigated this process for future uses such as blanching, evaporation, dehydration, fermentation, and extraction. The OH is based on the flow of alternating current (AC) through a substance, such as a liquid particle system, which acts as an electrical resistance. The peculiarity of such an electric heating system is that it transfers energy directly from the electromagnetic source to the food item without heating the heat transfer surface.

An alternating current voltage is provided to the electrodes on both ends of the product's body. The rate of heating is related to the square of the electrical field intensity and conductivity. The electrical conductivity may be adjusted by adjusting the electrode distance or the voltage applied. Another advantage of OH is that its electrical conductivity improves with temperature. Incorporating electrolytes such as salt may improve electrical conductivity. The product flows constantly throughout the heating, holding, and chilling sections in continuous operations, comparable to pasteurization of liquid meals, but the process can handle.

Vegetable PEF Treatment

the texture of carrots and potatoes after being treated with light heat and PEF. The PEF treatment resulted in a nonthermal rupture of cell membranes and a loss of cell turgor. Despite this impact, the carrots and, in particular, the potatoes retained their hardness following the PEF treatments. The decrease of turgor caused by PEF had no effect on the textural qualities of carrots or potatoes, where starch is the main component of the dry matter. particulate. A feed pump delivers viscous slurry to the continuous fl w OH system. To ensure commercial sterility, the slurry is passed over a succession of electrodes in the OH column, followed by a holding section where the product is retained for a certain residence period. The product is subsequently aseptically packaged after passing through the chilling area. A continuous process may provide benefits such as increased production capacity, reduced power usage, greater treatment uniformity, and less particle damage. However, the transition from batch to continuous processing high temperature short time, HTST must meet a number of criteria, including producing a constant flow of a homogeneous suspension without particle blocking or mechanical degradation while operating over a range of concentrations or electrical conductivities.

The key parameters that influence particle velocity in a carrier fluid stream include viscosity, relative density particle to fluid, relative size particle to tube, particle shape, and solid phase concentration in the fluid. As a result, it is critical to understand the physical, mechanical, thermal, and electrical characteristics of particles and carrier fluids in order to design continuous thermal processing. The use of commercially available food-compatible electrodes produces the right electrical current density. It has been observed that knowledge and control of the product's properties lead to the identification of several limiting factors maximum particle concentration and mechanical degradation of particles, duct plugging, heterogeneity of the suspension fluid or electrical conductivity, heterogeneity in generated heat and heat transfer, widespread sterilization, or cooking efficiencies in relation to the process or heating technologies.

Vegetable Treatment OH

In general, solid vegetable particles have lower electrical conductivities than liquids, but electrolyte concentration, particle orientation and shape, particle concentration, food composition changes and heating effects, viscosity, temperature, and the liquid and solid electrical conductivity ratio all influence electrical conductivity. In general, the particle size and shape are the same, and data from experiments using real food products, such as canned food, are insufficient. OH has been tested with a wide range of shelf-stable low- and high-acid products, as well as refrigerated extended shelf-life products, and the technology was deemed viable. OH may give a successful and alternative way for blanching, especially of entire big vegetables, where the procedure may be completed in a very short time independent of product form or size. The energy wasted by the electric current passing through the product may heat it evenly and quickly regardless of its shape or size. This method avoids the necessity for chopping these huge veggies, which is normally done prior to water blanching.

As a result of the favourable combination of a low surface-to-volume ratio and a quick blanching duration, blanching by OH may significantly lower the degree of solute leaching when compared to a hot water approach. For example, the degree of soluble pigment loss after blanching by OH was much smaller in the case of whole beets than in 1 cm cubes of the same product during the similar operation in hot water. Peroxidase enzyme inactivation during blanching of pea puree using ohmic and conventional heating. To accomplish proper blanching, the puree samples were heated from 30°C to 100°C and maintained at 100°C. Blanching was done traditionally in a 100°C water bath. The shortest critical inactivation time was 54 seconds with the highest colour quality when using ohmic blanching at 50 V/cm. The viability of processing cauliflower with OH. Cauliflwer florets were sterilized in a 10 kW APV continuous OH pilot plant with various pretreatment and processing conditions configurations.

The optimal treatment parameters are related with a low-temperature precooking of cauliflwer, a high fl w rate, and sufficient electrical conductivity of florets. The durability of fina products was investigated, and textural attributes were assessed using mechanical tests. OH treatments led in a more appealing product appearance, with improved firmness and a high percentage of 1 cm particles. Stabilities at 25°C and 37°C were confirmed, with one example demonstrating that the substance was even stable at 55°C. The lower the frequency of AC utilized in OH, the quicker the sweet potato hot-air drying rate. Ohmically treating sweet potatoes before to drying significantly increased the hot-air drying rate relative to raw, conventionally treated, and microwaved samples. In comparison to untreated, conventionally heated, and microwaved samples, ohmically heated vegetable tissue has been demonstrated to improve hot-air drying rate, shift desorption isotherms, and boost juice extraction yields.

The use of ohmically heated sweet potato tissue to increase the vacuum drying rate of these samples compared to untreated samples. Sweet potato cubes were microwaved before being put in a freeze drier. The results revealed that vacuum drying rates of ohmically heated samples were quicker than raw samples for the majority of treatment combinations, with a maximum decrease of drying time of 24%. Minimal ohmic treatment may significantly reduce vacuum drying time, which can have significant economic and product quality ramifications. The application of OH to various vegetables. High Pressure Processing (HPP) is the leading innovative processing technology. HPP uses pressures ranging from 400 to 600 MPa at room temperature to inactivate enzymes and vegetative bacteria. At the same time, it has the benefit of having little negative impacts on food quality qualities such as colour, flavour, and nutritional content. Pressure is evenly and instantly transmitted throughout the food, resulting in a highly homogeneous processing effect. To get total enzyme inactivation, use vegetative.

High pressure has two well-defined effects the Le Chatelier principle, which states that any phenomenon phase transition, chemical reactivity and reaction, change in molecular configuration accompanied by a decrease in volume will be increased by pressure. Furthermore, the reaction rate increases as temperature rises. The isostatic principle states that pressure is transferred instantly and evenly regardless of the size and geometry of the meal. High pressure (HP) is generated by compression or by Sample holder Thermocouple Data acquisition system High-pressure transducer High-pressure fluid Recurculating pump Water bath High-pressure pump High-pressure vessel. Once the desired pressure is reached, it remains at that level and no extra energy is required. The food material is put in the pressure vessel and sealed; the pressure-transmitting medium is introduced after the vessel has been degassed, and pressure is delivered using a high-pressure pump. The volume change caused by compression is about 4% at 100 MPa at ambient temperature and 15% at 600 MPa. The meal stays under pressure for the duration of the therapy.

High-Pressure Vegetable Processing

The major goal of HP vegetable processing is to reduce bacteria of public health concern, as well as rotting microbes and enzymes. Ultrahigh pressure fully deactivates enzymes. High pressure at low temperature has been shown to inactivate enzymes such as PPO. Several investigations have shown that enzyme activity may be reversed after storage at room temperature and pressure. Pressures of up to 350 MPa may be applied to vegetables without causing obvious changes in texture or structure. Higher pressure, on the other hand, has been shown to affect texture and cause discoloration in some commodities; some contradictory results have been reported for HPP treated vegetables where browning was observed after HPP treatment and the products became unacceptable to consumers due to retention of peroxidase and polyphenol oxidase enzymes.

The kind of HP process used is determined by many aspects, including the type of food, chemical composition, the type of microorganisms present in the food, the initial microbiological load, and the reaction kinetics of microbial death and nutrient loss. The impact of high-pressure treatment on mushrooms. PPO activity was significantly affected by pressurization. At 600 MPa, there was a rise in activity, which was most likely owing to the enzyme transitioning from the latent to the active state. Higher pressures resulted in enzymatic inactivation due to denaturation. In the 48 hours after pressure therapy, there were no significant changes in PPO activity. Liu et al. (2009) revealed that the activity of PPO significantly influenced the colour of mushrooms following high-pressure treatment. When fresh mushrooms were pressed, their lightness was significantly decreased when compared to the blanched sample. Nonevacuated mushrooms were pressure treated at 600 or 800 MPa, resulting in a dark brown colour. The greatest pressure, 950 MPa, produced a little better colour, but it was still a dark brown.

The combination pressure-temperature (P/T) stability and activity of broccoli myrosinase. In terms of the impact of HP/T treatments on my rosinase activity, it was discovered that pressure had only a minor influence on activity. At air pressure, the ideal temperature was 40°C, while at greater pressures, the greatest activi were 100 MPa. Furthermore, the impact of ther mal and HP/T treatments on cell lysis in broccoli tissue was investigated. It was discovered that even a little HP/T therapy might cause cell damage. The effects of HPP and pulsed high-pressure (pHPP) treatment on the texture, colour, ascorbic acid concentration, and peroxidase activity of whole green beans. The samples were warmed at 75 degrees Celsius for 2 minutes before being transferred to the high-pressure apparatus and treated at 75 degrees Celsius, with a holding duration of 80 seconds at 1,000 MPa and a second pressure pulse of 1,000 MPa following 30 seconds at 0.1 MPa. The highest temperatures at the first pulse in the vessel for HPP and pHPP were 45 and 105C, respectively, due to adiabatic compression.

CONCLUSION

This chapter outlines the ideas, fluencin factors, and use of minimum processing, as well as the creation of innovative technologies, for improving the quality, safety, and shelf life of vegetables in order to fulfill rising customer demand. Minimal vegetable processing is meant to conserve the freshness of the vegetables in a convenient form while maintaining nutritional quality. MPV are regarded very perishable when not exposed to preservation methods because to their composition and physicochemical characteristics. A variety of preservation procedures are utilized, including the inclusion of chemical additives, pH decrease, and the use of modified atmospheric packing. Recent advances in unique technologies and compatibility for vegetable processing have been investigated and debated. HPP at high temperatures may become a reality for processing low-acid vegetables while maintaining freshness and safety.

REFERENCES

[1] J. Ahmed, "Minimal processing and novel technologies applied to vegetables," in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing: Second Edition*, 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119098935.ch13.

[2] J. Ahmed and T. Alam, "Minimal Processing and Novel Technologies Applied to Vegetables," in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing*, 2011. doi: 10.1002/9780470958346.ch15.

[3] A. Zamora and B. Guamis, "Opportunities for Ultra-High-Pressure Homogenisation (UHPH) for the Food Industry," *Food Engineering Reviews*. 2015. doi: 10.1007/s12393-014-9097-4.

[4] N. S. Terefe, R. Buckow, and C. Versteeg, "Quality-Related Enzymes in Fruit and Vegetable Products: Effects of Novel Food Processing Technologies, Part 1: High-Pressure Processing," *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*. 2014. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2011.566946.

[5] M. Siddiq and M. A. Uebersax, *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing: Second Edition*. 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119098935.

[6] D. Tirawat *et al.*, "Development of rapid hygrothermal pasteurization using saturated water vapor," *Innov. Food Sci. Emerg. Technol.*, 2010, doi: 10.1016/j.ifset.2010.01.015.

[7] R. K. Gupta, "Technology for value addition and preservation of horticultural produce," in *Food Engineering Series*, 2014. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-1378-7_16.

[8] C. Balla, J. Farkas, and I. Dalmadi, "Developments in Minimal Processing of Fruits," in *Handbook of Fruits and Fruit Processing: Second Edition*, 2012. doi: 10.1002/9781118352533.ch10.

[9] F. Artés and A. Allende, "Minimal Processing of Fresh Fruit, Vegetables, and Juices," in *Emerging Technologies for Food Processing*, 2014. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-411479-1.00031-0.

[10] J. Hribar, T. Pozrl, And R. Vidrih, "Novel technologies in fruit and vegetable processing," *Croat. J. Food Sci. Technol.*, 2018, doi: 10.17508/cjfst.2018.10.1.14.

[11] EFSA Panel, "Scientific Opinion on the Neste Oil Application for a new alternative method of disposal or use of Animal By-Products," *EFSA Journal*. 2010. doi: 10.2903/j.efsa.2010.1825.

CHAPTER 16

PROCESSING VEGETABLE JUICE AND BLENDS: METHODS AND APPLICATIONS

Dr.Kushagra Goyal, Associate Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- kushagra.goyal@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Among the most common processed vegetable products are vegetable juice and mixes. They are liquid dishes made using vegetables as the primary raw element. Juices are classified into three varieties depending on their appearance, which is determined by the presence and size of insoluble solids: clear juice, cloudy juice, and pulpy juice. There are no insoluble particles in clear juice. Cloudy juice is translucent and contains microscopic insoluble particles that are uniformly suspended. Pulpy juice includes coarse particles, which may float on the top, suspend in the liquid, or settle to the bottom. Cloudy juice is the most widely available kind of vegetable juice and mix on the market.This chapter examines the processing and quality of vegetable juice and mixes.

KEYWORDS:

Acid, High, Juice, Lycopene, Vegetable.

INTRODUCTION

Mechanical machines that breakdown the vegetables and separate the juice as a fluid from the solids are used to get vegetable juices. The raw juice is processed to make it safe and to maintain its quality. Thermal processing, including blanching, is an essential approach for preserving foods and retaining sensory characteristics such as texture, flavour, and colour. When a vegetable is digested without being heated beforehand, the enzymes from the cells may be liberated and cause undesired reactions. The majority of the veggies must be blanched at a high enough temperature to inactivate the enzymes during the early stages of processing. However, the blanching procedure may have an adverse influence on the nutritional integrity and sensory quality features of the food. The problem is to find an optimal blanching procedure that adequately inactivates the enzymes while preserving the sensory quality features and nutritional integrity of the juice[1]–[3].

Vegetable juice and mixes may be classified as low acid (pH over 4.6), acid (pH between 4.0 and 4.6), or high acid (pH less than 4.0). A high-temperature sterilization is often required in the preparation of low-acid vegetable juice and blends for long-term preservation at room temperature. Sterilization is much more severe than blanching and often results in substantial quality degradations such as discoloration, particularly loss of chlorophylls in green leafy vegetable juices, off-flvor, off-taste, coagulation, flocculation, and precipitation. As a result, the marketing of many low-acid vegetable juice products is hampered. Acidificatio may convert low-acid juice to acidic juice, allowing for softer sterilizing conditions and, in many situations, improving product quality. However, lowering the pH may have certain negative side effects, most notably the accelerated degradation of chlorophylls in green leafy vegetable juice. The presence of brown colour reduces the quality of the juice, limiting the use of acidification. The canning of green leafy vegetable juices with excellent colour retention remains a difficult issue in the industry. Flash sterilization at ultra-high temperatures followed by aseptic packing might be beneficial. However, discoloration may still occur swiftly in the packaged goods when stored at room temperature[4]–[6].

Vegetable Juice's Health Benefits

In recent years, several health benefits of vegetable juice have been revealed. Fruit and vegetable-rich diets have been shown to reduce the risk of chronic illnesses such as cardiovascular disease (CVD), arthritis, chronic inflammation, and cancer. The inclusion of numerous functional components, including as carotenoids, vitamin C, vitamin E, minerals, and fibe, is thought to be responsible for these beneficial benefits. In vitro supplementation with dark-colored vegetable juices revealed immunomodulatory potential by regulating Th1/Th2 cytokine secretions, particularly Th1 cytokines. Vegetable juice may also help to prevent the beginning of Alzheimer's disease, especially in those who are predisposed to the condition.

Classification of Vegetables

Juice and Blends Based on the pH value, we may categorize processed vegetable juice and blends into four groups:

1. Juices made from generally acidic fruits and vegetables such as tomato, rhubarb, and naranjilla.
2. Blend and acidify vegetable juice. The main ingredient is a low-acid or mildly acidic vegetable. The acidifying agent may be an organic acid, the most common of which is citric acid, or a fruit or vegetable juice with a greater acidity, such as citrus, pineapple, tomato, sauerkraut, and rhubarb liquids. Products in this category include tomato juice mixes and acidified carrot juice.
3. Fermented vegetable juices that are acidic. Lactic bacteria are widely engaged in the pH-lowering fermentation process, with sauerkraut juice being the most prominent commercial product in this category.
4. Low-acid vegetable juice and mixes that must be treated at a relatively high temperature in order to destroy microbial spores. On the market, there aren't many commercial items in this area. Carrot and asparagus juices are examples of non-acidified liquids.

The following describes the processing of the key vegetable juices and blends, using tomato, tomato juice blends, carrot, sauerkraut, and asparagus as illustrative goods to cover all of the above-mentioned categories. Tomato Juice Tomatoes are an important agricultural commodity worldwide. The cultivated tomato plant is a member of the nightshade family. Although a fruit tomato is considered a nutritional vegetable, it is a perennial plant that almost commonly grows as an annual. In 2007, global tomato output topped 130 million tons. China, the United States, India, Turkey, Egypt, and Italy were the top six tomato-producing nations. Tomato juice is the industry's most significant vegetable juice. Tomato juice and juice products including tomato puree, tomato paste, ketchup, tomato sauces, and tomato soups are widely available. Tomato juice, according to the FDA's standard of identity, is the unfermented liquid extracted from mature tomatoes of red or reddish varieties and strained free of peel, seeds, and other coarse or hard substances while retaining finely divided in soluble solids from tomato fles[7]–[9].

It may be homogenized, salted, acidified, concentrated and then reconstituted with water and/or tomato juice to a tomato soluble solids concentration of not less than 5.0%, but not diluted. It is meant for immediate consumption and is kept fresh by heat sterilization, refrigeration, or freezing. The FDA's quality standard requires tomato juice to have a colour strength and redness not less than the colour produced by spinning the combination of 53% of the area from Munsell colour disc 1, 28% from disc 2, and 19% from either disc 3 or disc 4, whichever most closely matches the appearance of the tomato juice, and a number of defects not more than 2 per 500 mL in the form of peel fragments 3 Tomato juice has the typical tomato colour and somewhat acidic flavour. It is offered as an appetizer, juice, or as a component of a cocktail drink at any time of day. It is also used in culinary, such as the production of jellied salads. It is a good source of vitamins A and C and has a place in both normal and special diets.

Tomatoes Sorting

Tomatoes are often processed via a conveyor with inspectors stationed beside to eliminate unwanted debris and rotten produce. Overripening, shrivelling, discoloration, worm damage, mould, and rot are the key faults to be cautious about.

Cleaning Tomatoes

The washing process is used to eliminate contaminants. There are several methods to wash using different tools. Agitation, heating, and the use of alkali, detergents, wetting agents, foaming agents, and disinfectants have all been suggested and shown to be beneficial. On most occasions, however, a simple soaking in water that is regularly changed and kept at up to 200 ppm of accessible chlorine, with agitation for approximately 5 minutes, followed by spraying with clean water that reaches every part of the surface with sufficient power works adequately. Water sprays are often used at pressures of 0.55-0.69 MPa (80-100 psig), which eliminates dirt, germs, and soft disintegrated pieces without causing damage to the sound tomatoes.

Tomato Resorting and Trimming

To guarantee the quality of tomato juice, these activities eliminate any residual damaged fruit, defective pieces, and over-sized cores. The tomatoes are normally sorted and trimmed on a roller conveyor, which flips them over as they move through the sorting and trimming section. It is normal to obtain juice samples from the manufacturing line and test them using the Howard mould count technique to assess the cleanliness of fresh toma toes and the success of washing, sorting, and trimming in removing faulty materials. Tomato Juice Extraction After exiting the trimming area, tomatoes are fed into a juice extraction machine and macerated to begin a hot-break or cold-break process before being extracted for juice. In a conventional hot-break procedure, the macerate is quickly heated to 82°C or higher to inactivate pectic enzymes and accelerate pectin disintegration. There is no heat treatment involved in the cold-break procedure before or during juice extraction. The choice between hot-break and cold-break is mostly determined by the desired juice characteristics[10], [11].

The hot-break process often yields tomato juice with more consistency and more cooked tomato flvor, while the cold-break process yields juice with less consistency but retains ascorbic acid, fresh tomato flvor, and natural colour. Cold-break tomato juice may produce less than hot-break tomato juice. Tomatoes that will be submitted to the cold-break process should be scalded shortly before resorting and trimming to release the skin and prevent small fles from clinging to it during extraction and reducing output. In the tomato business, there are two basic kinds of extractor: screw and paddle. Tomatoes are squeezed between a screw and a screen in screw-type extractors. Paddle extractors, such as the common pulper-finishe, beat the tomato against screens. The screen holes are typically 0.5-0.8 mm in diameter. The size of performance rations in a paddle-type extractor's finishin screen is in the same range. Either kind of extractor may be modified to provide a high or low juice output. A high extraction yields 97% juice and 3% skins and seeds.

However, it may be economically possible to remove just 70-80% of the high-quality juice and leave a very wet residue containing useful tomato material that may be reextracted for use in other tomato products. Salting may help to reduce the acidity of tomato juice. Typically, the sodium chloride to be added ranges from 0.5 to 1.25% (w/w). Lower-salt or no-salt health products, on the other hand, are effectively advertised. Acidificatio enhances tomato juice quality directly by adjusting the Brix/acid ratio, which is related to taste quality, and indirectly by lowering the pH, which allows for less severe sterilization and keeps more colour, consistency, fresh flavour, and ascorbic acid.

Citric acid is often used to regulate acidity. To enhance the flavour of tomato juice, extra additives such as honey are sometimes added. To prevent the solids from settling and to create a thicker-bodied product, tomato juice is sometimes homogenized to break up the suspended particles before canning in dairy-type machines. In the tomato business, there are two basic kinds of extractor screw and paddle. Tomatoes are squeezed between a screw and a screen in screw-type extractors. Paddle extractors, such as the common pulper-finishe, beat the tomato against screens. The screen holes are typically 0.5-0.8 mm in diameter. The size of performance rations in a paddle-type extractor's finishin screen is in the same range. Either kind of extractor may be modified to provide a high or low juice output.

DISCUSSION

A high extraction yields 97% juice and 3% skins and seeds. However, it may be economically possible to remove just 70-80% of the high-quality juice and leave a very wet residue containing useful tomato material that may be reextracted for use in other tomato products. Salting may help to reduce the acidity of tomato juice. Typically, the sodium chloride to be added ranges from 0.5 to 1.25% (w/w). Lower-salt or no-salt health products, on the other hand, are effectively advertised. Acidificatio enhances tomato juice quality directly by adjusting the Brix/acid ratio, which is related to taste quality, and indirectly by lowering the pH, which allows for less severe sterilization and keeps more colour, consistency, fresh flavour, and ascorbic acid. Citric acid is often used to regulate acidity. To enhance the flavour of tomato juice, extra additives such as honey are sometimes added. To prevent the solids from settling and to create a thicker-bodied product, tomato juice is sometimes homogenized to break up the suspended particles before canning in dairy-type machines.

To eliminate dusts and sticking debris, spray the cans with a considerable volume of water at a minimum temperature of 82C before filling. Standard juice fillers are tuned to provide the highest retention of quality and ascorbic acid. To generate sufficient vacuum, tomato juice should be put into a can at a minimum temperature of 88C and promptly closed. Before the fille bowl, strainers are occasionally used. The sterilizing procedure is typically carried out in a traditional fixed retort or a rotating continuous sterilizer. The cans are nor mally treated at 116-121C for 0.7 minute, then cooled in chlorinated water to 35-43C. The juice is heated in a tubular or plate heat exchanger to a temperature significantly above the boiling point, held for a short interval to achieve F0 = 0.7 minute, then rapidly cooled below the boiling point, followed by filling into cans at a temperature no lower than 93, closing, inverting, and then holding in a steam environment or boiling water bath for a certain duration depending on the size of can, After the holding time, the cans are cooled in chlorinated water to 35-43 degrees Celsius.

Aseptic Packaging

Tomato juice may also be packaged aseptically. It is heated in a heat exchanger system to far over 100C and kept for a short length of time to obtain F0 = 0.7 minute with some margin, then quickly cooled to around 40C, and then packed as soon as possible in flxible containers such as Tetra Brik from Tetra Pak Company. Tomato Juice Blends Vegetable juice blends or vegetable/fruit juice blends may include a variety of vegetables, fruits, and their products. Cocktail-style tomato juice mixes with significant volumes of juice from other vegetables are popular on the market. For example, a combination of tomato, carrot, celery, spinach, parsley, beets, and sweet green pepper liquids that has been acidified with lemon juice and citric acid, flavoured with salt and spices, and enriched with vitamin C has been popular for many years. Tomato juice provides flavour, body, and nutritional value while lowering the pH of juice blends below 4.6 to make them acidic. Before thermal processing, all of the vegetable and fruit components are normally prepared separately and mixed together.

Various flavours and ascorbic acid for nutrient fortification may also be added. The recipe changes from factory to factory. The remainder of the processing operation is identical to that used in tomato juice manufacturing. Tomato Lycopene Bioactivity Tomato fruit and processed goods are a primary source of lycopene. It is a carotenoid and the principal pigment that gives ripe tomatoes and tomato products their unique red colour. These foods provide more than 85% of the dietary lycopene. The lycopene concentration of tomatoes and tomato derivatives. The quantity of lycopene found in fresh tomatoes varies according on the type, matrix, and ambient circumstances. Lycopene concentrations in fresh tomatoes range from 0.72 to 20 mg/100 g and from 5.00 to 11.60 mg/100 g in tomato juice. Lycopene is a lipophilic, 40-carbon atom, highly unsaturated, straight chain hydrocar bon with 11 conjugated and 2 non conjugated double bonds. Lycopene may exist in both cis and trans isomeric forms due to the presence of double bonds in the structure. Lycopene occurs naturally largely in all trans forms.

However, it may be transformed to cis forms by mono- or polyisomerization through light, heat, or chemical reaction. Several cis isomers of lycopene have been shown to be more antioxidative than all trans isomers, including 5-cis, 7-cis, 9-cis, 11-cis, and 13-cis isomers. Endogenously or exogenously produced reactive oxygen species have been implicated in the pathogenesis and development of a variety of chronic diseases, including cancer and CVD. Reactive oxygen species may cause oxidative damage to biological components such as lipids, proteins, and DNA. Lycopene has the ability to efficiently inactivate hydrogen peroxide and nitrogen dioxide. Lycopene is the most effective singlet oxygen quencher among natural carotenoids due to its large amount of conjugated dienes. Lycopene's in vitro quenching constant was shown to be more than twice that of -carotene and 100 times that of tocopherol.

Lycopene lowers the risk of CVD, cancer, osteoporosis, and a variety of other human disorders. The data comes from epidemiological research, tissue culture experiments using human cell lines, animal studies, and human clinical trials. Cardiovascular disease (CVD) is one of the leading causes of mortality in developed nations. The oxidation of low-density lipoprotein (LDL) is assumed to be important in the etiology of arteriosclerosis, the primary underlying disease that leads to CVD. Tomatoes contain lipophilic chemicals that help prevent CVD by modulating the atherogenic process in vascular endothelium mediated by oxidized low-density lipoproteins (LDLox). The impact of lycopene supplementation on LDL oxidation in 19 healthy people. They ingested tomato sauce, tomato juice, or lycopene oleoresin capsules for one week and saw a drop in LDLox levels. TBARS (thiobarbituric acid reactive substances) and conjugated dienes of LDL decreased by 25% and 13%, respectively, in the treated group compared to the control group. Women and men who consume more lycopene-rich tomato products had a decreased risk of CVD. when a group of 12 healthy women consumed enough tomato products to give 8 mg of lycopene daily for three weeks, their LDL cholesterol was considerably less vulnerable to free radical oxidation. These findings imply that lycopene may reduce the incidence of CVD. An epidemiology research undertaken for the first time demonstrated an in verse association between tomato intake and the incidence of prostate cancer.

For four years, they studied 48,000 men's food patterns and the incidence of prostate cancer. Men who took ten or more servings per week of lycopene-rich items, such as tomatoes, tomato sauce, and pizza sauce, were 34% less likely to get prostate cancer, while those who had four to fi e servings per week were 20% less likely. Follow-up research found that lycopene consumption and blood lycopene levels were inversely associated to the occurrence of malignancies in the prostate, breast, cervix, ovary, liver, lung, digestive tracts, and other organ locations. Lycopene may possibly be beneficial as a treatment for prostate cancer. The effect of lycopene supplementation in prostate cancer patients in a randomized clinical study. They proposed that a 30 mg daily lycopene supplementation may be sufficient to change clinical indicators of prostate cancer. One of the worst malignancies is pancreatic cancer. A three-year research in which 462 people with pancreatic cancer were matched with 4,721 people who did not have the illness. The findings revealed that lycopene, which is mostly found in tomatoes, was related with a 31% reduction in pancreatic cancer risk among males when the greatest and lowest levels of consumption were compared.

Osteoporosis is one of the most frequent metabolic illnesses related with aging. Osteoporosis causes bone mass loss owing to increased bone resorption and decreased bone production. Osteoclasts promote bone resorption, while osteoblasts promote bone formation. Lycopene was shown to stimulate the growth of human osteoblast-like osteosarcoma SaOS-2 cells. Lycopene's stimulatory effect on the differentiation marker, as well as its inhibitory effect on osteoclast formation, are further indications of its role in bone health. Postmenopausal osteoporosis is more common in women over the age of 50. In a clinical trial, the impact of lycopene in lowering the risk of osteoporosis in postmenopausal women aged 50-60 years. Their findings revealed that increased dietary lycopene intakes correlated favourably with serum lycopene levels. They also discovered a direct link between blood lycopene levels and a lower incidence of osteoclasts. They proposed that lycopene, via antioxidation, lowers the likelihood of osteoclasts.

Other Human illnesses the potential function of lycopene in neurodegenerative illnesses such as Alzheimer's, Parkinson's, and vascular dementia. The human brain is a sensitive organ for oxidative injury due to its high oxygen absorption needs, high lipid content, and limited antioxidant capacity. Lycopene has been found to pass the blood-brain barrier and be present in the brain. Significantly reduced lycopene levels were found in the blood of Parkinson's disease and vascular dementia patients. Lycopene protects against amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in humans. Lycopene's antioxidant properties have also sparked scientific interest in its potential function in hypertension prevention. Lycopene supplementation at 15 mg per day for 8 weeks was demonstrated to reduce systolic blood pressure from 144 mmHg at baseline to 134 mmHg on average in moderately hypertensive patients. Lycopene was also studied for its function in shielding sperms from oxidative damage, which may lead to infertility. Men with antibody-mediated infertility had lower amounts of lycopene in their sperm than fertile controls. After taking 8 mg lycopene daily for 12 months, there was a significant rise in blood lycopene content as well as improvements in sperm motility, sperm motility index, sperm morphology, and functional sperm concentration. A daily dose of 5-7 mg is suggested for healthy individuals to keep lycopene levels high enough to battle oxidative stress and avoid chronic illnesses.

Higher amounts of lycopene, ranging from 35 to 75 mg per day, may be necessary in sick circumstances. Carrot Juice Carrot plants are members of the Umobeliferae family. They are typically biannual. Their edible roots are shaped like a spherical or a cone. Carrots were first cultivated in Afghanistan and Central Asia. They are currently cultivated extensively throughout Asia and Europe. The roots of Eastern/Asian carrots are reddish purple or yellow, whereas the roots of Western carrots are orange, yellow, red, or white. The most common varieties are western orange carrots, which were derived from yellow carrots for high carotenoid content. Carrots are often picked mechanically 90-120 days after planting and consumed fresh, boiled, or processed into juice. Carrot juice contains around 8% soluble solids, 0.1-0.2% titratable acidity, and a pH of about 6. At around 6 mg/100 g wet basis, -carotene is the most important ingredient in carrot juice and the primary source of its orange colour. The following is a typical carrot juice production method.

Carrot Washing and Peeling

An efficient frequent spray wash is all that is needed for cleaning. Carrots that are very soiled should be thoroughly soaked in water before going through the spray. Carrot peeling is done in a variety of ways. A standard mechanical peeler or a steam peeler will suffice. Carrots are flash-heated with steam at high pressure in the steam peeler before the pressure is rapidly released, causing splits and blisters in and beneath the peel. The peel is then removed using a mechanical brush. Peeling reduces the bitterness associated with the stem and skin. Blanching Carrots Prior to Juice Extraction, blanching carrots, particularly in slightly acidic water, increases the colour and cloud stability of the juice. Blanching peeled carrots in hot water is intended to inactivate pectic enzymes. Pectinesterase inhibition in the carrot preserves high-methoxy pectin in the juice. Nonblanching carrot juice has more low-methoxy pectin, which may coagulate with carotenoids to diminish red and yellow colour values. Blanching carrots may reduce their texture.

Fermentation of Cabbage

A vat is filled with cabbage shreds and then covered with a plastic sheet weighted with water. Fermentation should be done at a temperature of roughly 20°C. The duration is at least four weeks. The pace of fermentation is temperature dependent. Fermentation is quick at temperatures above 21C, and a desirable acidity of at least 1.8% lactic acid may be produced in a few weeks. Cabbage fermented in vats at temperatures ranging from 10 to 21 degrees Celsius ferments more slowly, but the product retains its colour, fluorescence, and other quality characteristics for a longer length of time than cabbage fermented at a higher temperature. Cabbage ferments slowly when stored at 4-10°C. Sauerkraut fermentation is a complicated microbiological process that involves a variety of microorganisms. Among them, bacteria convert sugars and relate chemicals to lactic acid, alcohol, carbon dioxide, mannitol, and other less abundant molecules. Raw cabbage has a enough amount of beneficial lactic acid bacteria for spontaneous fermentation.

Most lactic acid bacteria in the early stages of fermentation are heterofermentative species like Leuconostocmesenteroides. The carbon dioxide provides an anaerobic environment that encourages the development of beneficial lactic acid bacteria while excluding the presence of oxidative fungus. Lactobacillus plantarum, a homofermentative lactic acid bacteria, takes over after around 8 days of fermentation. Other homofermentative lactic acid bacteria, such as Lactobacillus brevis and Pediococcus cerevisiae, may also help with product development. When the pH of the sauerkraut reaches 3.8-3.9 or the titratable acidity, defined as lactic acid, reaches 1.5%, fermentation is considered complete.

Sauerkraut Juice

Collection Fermented sauerkraut typically has a total acid of 1.5-1.6% lactic acid and less than 2.25% salt. After the sauerkraut is taken from the vat, the juice is collected. A hydraulic press may also be used to extract sauerkraut juice from fermented sauerkraut. Various batches of juice from various vats are mixed together. Because the blended juice is too sour to be consumed directly as a beverage, it is usually diluted with hot water to around 1.4% acidity with decreased salt content before canning. To remove the bigger particles, the diluted blended sauerkraut juice is generally filtered through a fin screen or folded cheesecloth. The next stage in the sauerkraut juice production process is to hot-fill the finished juice into cans manufactured of electrolytic tin plate bodies with enamelled ends and seamed. Because sauerkraut juice is acidic, sterilizing it at high heat is not recommended. All organisms present are killed at a processing temperature of 71-74C . For around 5 minutes, the cans are commonly passed through a steam chamber at 74-77C. The steam chamber method is unnecessary if a sealing temperature of 77-82C is attained. The sealed cans are water-cooled to around 38 degrees Celsius and then kept in a cold environment. Asparagus is a young branch of the asparagus plant. Asparagus juice has minimal chlorophyll and so has no seriou.

Nontraditional Processing Techniques

Consumers are always looking for processed meals that preserve better freshness and nutrients. As a result, scientists and manufacturers are always looking for novel preservation processes that are less harmful to foods than traditional thermal processing. Vegetable juices may benefit from high-pressure processing, pulsed electric field treatment, and ionizing radiation processing. High Hydrostatic Pressure Processing (HHP) is an important nonconventional processing technology. To inactivate vegetative microorganisms and preserve food, pressures ranging from 200 to 700 MPa are employed. Its use on vegetable products allows for the production of food with excellent quality, proven safety, and improved shelf life. In Japan, the United States, France, and Spain, industrial uses are already in place. Carrot juice, tomato juice, and broccoli juice have all been researched using high hydrostatic pressure processing.

For the manufacture of high-quality vegetable juice, a high-hydrostatic pressure method at higher temperature may be more successful than a procedure at ambient temperature. A 10-minute process at 400 MPa at 70°C inhibited more than 95% of the activity of quality-related enzymes in nonblanched, acidified carrot juice. For 8-11 minutes, the optimal process condition was predicted to be 395-445 MPa and 70°C. The impact of high pressure (700-800 MPa) coupled with a heat (50-60C or 122-140F) procedure on the pectin methyl esterase in nonacidified carrot juice, and established a first-order kinetic model for the enzyme's activation. A linear association between the log value of Escherichia coli MG1655 inactivation and the holding duration in nonacidified carrot juice at different pressures (150-600 MPa) and temperatures (5-45C or 41-113F). Dede et al. (2007) used a treatment of 259 MPa/35C for 15 minutes to decrease the microbial load of tomato and nonacidified carrot juices to an undetectable level and obtained a product of higher quality than the usual one.

Radiation that is ionizing

Ionizing radiation is quite efficient in activating microorganisms in a variety of vegetables. It provides a safe option for food decontamination. Researchers used radiation to sterilize vegetable juices and tested their efficacy in inactivating Salmonella typhimurium and E. coli. coli. They discovered that the D values of S. typhimurium in non-acidified carrot and kale juices were 0.445 0.004 and 0.441 0.006, respectively, whereas E. coli were 0.301 0.005 and 0.299 0.006 kGy, respectively. During three days of storage at a cold-chain temperature, the total phenol content of the irradiated juice increased significantly, whereas that of the non-irradiated juice declined. Irradiation at a level of 3 kGy eliminated all aerobic and coliform bacteria in nonacidified carrot juice, however 102 CFU/mL of the bacteria survived in kale juice irradiated at up to 5 kGy.

Most fruit juices are high in vitamin C, some are high in carotene, and many include modest levels of pyridoxine, inositol, folic acid, and biotin. Fruit juice is considered an energy source owing to its high carbohydrate content. The organic acids included in fruit juice serve an important role in maintaining the body's acid-base equilibrium.The procedure begins with healthy fruit, either fresh from the field or from refrigerated or frozen storage. Washing thoroughly is frequently required to remove dirt and foreign items, and it may be followed by a sanitation phase to reduce the burden of toxins. Sorting to eliminate rotted and mouldy fruit is required to ensure that the final juice does not have a high microbial load, unpleasant flavours, or mycotoxin contamination. Prior to extracting juice from most fruits, preparatory activities such as pitting and grinding are necessary. Before the mash is delivered to the extraction step, it may be heated and enzymes added. Pressing or enzymatic treatment followed by decanting may be used to obtain juice. The extracted juice will subsequently be processed based on the final product's properties.

CONCLUSION

More veggies are being commercially prepared than ever before. Among the principal products are vegetable juice and mixes. This chapter explains how to make vegetable juice and blends using tomato, carrot, cabbage, and asparagus as the base ingredients. Many research on the health benefits of vegetable juice and mixes are now underway. New formulations and approaches are emerging to improve the quality and safety of these items for consumers. These advancements would aid in the successful production of more healthful and appetizing goods in the future.Juice and juice products account for a significant portion of the entire processed fruit sector. Juice products are being sold as chilled, shelf-stable, and frozen, in a variety of containers with a focus on practicality, health benefits, novel flavours or mixes, and, in some instances, enriched with vitamins and minerals. A supply of high-quality raw material is required for high-quality juice operations.

Further clarifying for cloudy juices may not be required, or it may entail coarse filtering or controlled centrifugation to remove big insoluble particles. To obtain optical clarity in juices, full de-pectinization by enzyme addition, fine filtering, or high speed centrifugation is necessary. If single-strength juice is being made, the following stage is generally a heat treatment or comparable non-thermal technique to generate a safe and stable juice, followed by final packing. To make a concentrate, the juice is put through an evaporator, which removes water until the necessary concentration level is reached. Other water removal methods include reverse osmosis and freeze concentration, which are appropriate for heat-sensitive juices. After that, the concentrate is ready for further processing, packing, and storage.

REFERENCES

[1] S. C. Shen and J. S. B. Wu, "Processing of vegetable juices and blends," in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing: Second Edition*, 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119098935.ch18.

[2] J. S. B. Wu and S. C. Shen, "Processing of Vegetable Juice and Blends," in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing*, 2011. doi: 10.1002/9780470958346.ch16.

[3] M. Vukić, D. Vujadinović, M. Ivanović, V. Gojković, and R. Grujić, "Color change of orange and carrot juice blend treated by non-thermal atmospheric plasma," *J. Food Process. Preserv.*, 2018, doi: 10.1111/jfpp.13525.

[4] M. K. Khan *et al.*, "Ultrasound-Assisted Optimal Development and Characterization of Stevia-Sweetened Functional Beverage," *J. Food Qual.*, 2019, doi: 10.1155/2019/5916097.

[5] J. Singh, D. Kundu, M. Das, and R. Banerjee, "Enzymatic processing of juice from fruits/vegetables: An emerging trend and cutting edge research in food biotechnology," in *Enzymes in Food Biotechnology: Production, Applications, and Future Prospects*, 2018. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-813280-7.00024-4.

[6] A. K. Tiwari *et al.*, "Studies on the Development and Storage Stability of Cucumber-Melon Functional Drink," *Pharmacogn Mag*, 2012.

[7] Roy S K *et al.*, "Evaluation Of Compatibility , Storage And Post- Storage Life Of Capsicum , Eggplant And Bottle Gourd With The Help Of Ecofrost Cold Storage," *J. Food Process. Preserv.*, 2019.

[8] N. KH, T. T, Stebbins A, T. EJ, and Califf, "Sustained ventricular arrhythmias in patients receiving thrombolytic therapy: incidence and outcomes. The GUSTO Investigators. Circulation nell'Infarto Miocardico (GISSI).," *Circulation*, 1998.

[9] L. Gao, F. Wu, and W. Yao, "One kind of tomato - hawthorn compound beverage and its preparation method [Machine Translation].," 2015

[10] B. Cemeroglu and J. Acar, "Fruit and Vegetable Processing Technology," *Turkish Assoc. Food Technol.*, 1986.

[11] M. Mäki, "Lactic acid bacteria in vegetable fermentations," in *Lactic Acid Bacteria Microbiological and Functional Aspects, Third Edition: Revised and Expanded*, 2004. doi: 10.1201/b11503-14.

CHAPTER 17

VEGETABLE FERMENTATION AND PICKLING: TRADITIONAL TECHNIQUES AND MODERN APPLICATIONS

Dr.Kushagra Goyal, Associate Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- kushagra.goyal@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

This chapter discusses many elements of vegetable fermentation and pickling. Fermentation may occur by one of three methodsspontaneous fermentation, back-slopping, or inoculation with chosen starter cultures. Fermented foods usually include a range of microorganisms. Lactic acid bacteria and yeasts have been shown to be prominent in vegetable fermentation. Acidified veggies are nonfermented goods that are made by adding an acid, most often acetic acid, as an acidulant. Acetic acidacidified foods may be maintained at concentrations of 3.6% or more without the addition of any additional antibacterial agents or the use of heat treatments. Food biotechnology innovations serve a crucial role in increasing both nutritional properties and, maybe, sensory quality. Smoothies are an example of this tendency to boost vegetable and fruit intake as an alternative and supplement to fresh food.

KEYWORDS:

Acid, Bacteria, Fermentation, Food, Vegatables.

INTRODUCTION

Fermentation, along with heating, smoking, and sun drying, is one of the oldest methods of food preservation. Fermented foods were found before humans knew anything about microbes. They are a traditional element of practically every culture's cuisine and are a key part of the food processing industry. The pace at which microbes thrive in foods is influenced by a number of variables. These include the inherent features of the foods nutrient content, pH, redox potential, water activity, and so onas well as extrinsic elements relating to the storage conditions, such as temperature and relative humidity. To reduce or prevent microbial spoilage of foods, four basic principles can be applied minimize microbial contamination, inhibit the growth of the contaminating microflora. kill the contaminating microorganisms and remove the contaminating microorganisms. Fermentation is accomplished by providing an environment conducive to the development of certain bacteria that may add desired taste, flavour, texture, or appearance to meals. The vast majority of fermented foods are made using lactic acid bacteria, yeasts, and, to a lesser degree, moulds. Fermenting vegetables is assumed to have begun before recorded history, with technology evolved via trial and error. Cucumbers, cabbage, olives, and peppers are the most often fermented vegetables[1]–[3]. Other vegetables, such as onions, tomatoes, mango, cauliflower, carrots, turnips, okra, artichokes, and beans, are pickled in lesser amounts. In this chapter, we will look at many elements of vegetable fermentation.

Pickling Principle

Pickling is the preservation or extension of food shelf life by anaerobic fermentation in brine or immersion in vinegar. Pickling often alters the texture and flavour of the meal. The resultant dish is referred to as a pickle or, to avoid misunderstanding, prefaced with pickled. Pickled foods include vegetables, fruits, mushrooms, meats, fish, dairy, and eggs.Pickling solutions that are generally very acidic, with a pH of 4.6 or lower and rich in salt, hinder enzymes from functioning and microorganisms from proliferating. Antimicrobial herbs and spices, such as mustard seed, garlic, cinnamon, or cloves, are often used.If the item is wet enough, a pickling brine may be made simply by adding dry salt. Sauerkraut and Korean kimchi, for example, are made by salting vegetables to take out excess water. The needed acidity is produced naturally at room temperature by lactic acid bacteria. Other types of pickles are prepared by marinating vegetables in vinegar. Pickling does not need that the food be totally sanitary before it is sealed, as does canning. The acidity or salinity of the solution, fermentation temperature, and oxygen exclusion influence which microbes prevail and hence the flavour of the ultimate product.When both the salt content and the temperature are low, Leuconostocmesenteroides takes over and produces a mixture of acids, alcohol, and scent chemicals. Lactobacillus plantarum, which predominantly makes lactic acid, predominates at higher temperatures. Many pickles begin with Leuconostoc and progress to Lactobacillus as the acidity increases[4]–[6].

Principles of Fermentation

Fermentation is a biochemical process in which organic substrates undergo modifications that result in the conversion of degradable dietary components into more stable forms, generally via the activity of microbes. Fermentation relies on the principle of oxidation of carbohydrates and associated derivatives to produce end products that are often acids, alcohol, and carbon dioxide. Because ox idation is only partial, the meal retains nutrients. Lactic acid bacteria are the most significant microorganisms utilized in vegetable fermentation to create stable products. Microorganisms may increase their own competitiveness by modifying their environment, making it inhibitory or fatal to other organisms while boosting their own development, and this selection is the foundation for fermentation preservation. Lactic acid bacteria often produce chemicals that are inhibitory to other microbes. They may therefore create both antimicrobial molecules with a wide inhibitory spectrum such as organic acids, hydrogen peroxide, and nisin and compounds with a restricted antibacterial spectrum. Furthermore, fermentation will cause a change in the sensory and functional aspects of a meal, resulting in a desirable final product for the customer[7]–[9].

Fermentation Methods

Fermentation may occur by one of three methods: spontaneous fermentation, back-slopping, or inoculation with chosen starter cultures. Spontaneous fermentations are biochemical changes that occur without the use of starter cultures. They are generally caused by the competing activity of various indigeous bacteria. Microorganisms that are best suited to the food substrate and process parameters carbon to nitrogen ratio, temperature, pH, oxygen dominate the process. Such fermentations are often carried out by a succession of microorganisms led by lactic acid bacteria and followed by diverse yeast species. Lactic acid bacteria create lactic acid as well as other antimicrobial compounds that impede the development of pathogenic bacteria and spoiling agents. Yeasts primarily create scent components and alcohols. The bulk of industrial activities, such as sauerkraut fermentation, are still carried out in an unplanned manner.

Back-slopping involves using material from a prior batch of a fermented product to inoculate the current batch and start the new process. Back-slopping shortens the initial phase of the fermentation process and reduces the risk of fermentation failure, but it makes it semicontinuous. Inoculation with selected starter cultures is used when it is possible to inactivate the indigenous flor by heat treatment of the raw material, allowing only the added starter microorganisms to grow. However, heat treatment causes undesired changes in the texture of certain raw materials for example, fruits and vegetables. Depending on their adaptability to a substrate or raw material, modern starting cultures are selected as a single or several strains. The characteristics of the substrate, customer expectations, and technical requirements all influence the starting culture to be employed single strain versus several strains[10], [11].

Fermentation Has Many Advantages

Fermentation is a low-cost and energy-efficient method of preserving perishable crops. It takes very little sophisticated equipment to carry out the fermentation or to store the fermented product. The treatments are often performed at home. As a result, the method might be highly useful in impoverished nations for storing extra veggies. Fermentation has been used for millenia to preserve food for later use, so improving food security. Fermentation enhances food safety by lowering the chance of viruses and toxins reaching infective or toxigenic levels, and it increases shelf life by limiting the development of spoiling agents that induce sensory changes that make the food unpalatable to the customer. Furthermore, a number of studies have demonstrated that consumers perceive fermented food items to be healthy and natural, enhancing customer demand and, hence, profitability.

Fermented Foods Using Microorganisms

Fermented foods often include a range of microorganisms (Lactobacilli, Leuconostoc, Pediococci). Lactic acid bacteria and yeasts have been shown to be prominent in vegetable fermentation. Bacterial Starter Culture A bacterial starter culture is a pure or mixed culture of bacteria that is used to start a fermentation process. One of the oldest food processing processes is the use of lactic acid bacteria as starting cultures in the preparation of fermented foods. Its purpose is to stabilize food products while achieving certain sensory and organoleptic qualities. Lactic acid bacteria have GRAS classification due to the fact that fermented goods, which naturally include these microbes and the antimicrobials they may create, have been ingested traditionally without any harmful health consequences. The most noticeable change during lactic acid fermentation is the production of acid and subsequent pH decrease, which leads in an increase in sourness and a decrease in sweetness.

Lactic acid bacteria are a diverse collection of microorganisms with a variety of common traits; all create lactic acid, which has the ability to kill or inhibit many other microbes. Lactic acid bacteria are mainly mesophilic, however they may thrive at temperatures as low as 5 degrees Celsius and as high as 45 degrees Celsius. Similarly, although most strains thrive at pH 4.0-4.5, some are active at pH 9.6 and others at pH 3.2. The key features of lactic acid bacteria utilized in vegetable fermentation. Lactic acid bacteria are generally safe to humans, with the exception of certain streptococci. As a result, lactic acid bacteria are excellent food preservation agents. The metabolism of hexoses divides lactic acid bacteria into two groups: homofermentative and heterofermentative. Lactic acid bacteria are classified based on their ability to ferment glucose. Lactic acid is the major single product of homofermenters such as Pediococcus, Streptococcus, Lactococcus, and certain Lactobacilli.

Heterofermenters like Weissella and Leuconostoc play a major part in the production of flvonoid components such acetaldehydes and diacetyl. Lactic acid bacteria use a variety of strategies to compete with other microbes. Their most successful strategy is to grow fast in most meals, creating acid that rapidly lowers the pH to the point where other competing organisms cannot survive. Lactobacilli also lack catalase and hence have the potential to produce hydrogen peroxide, which inhibits spoilage organisms, although lactobacilli are generally resistant to hydrogen peroxide. When compared to acid formation, the function of hydrogen peroxide as a preservative is expected to be minimal. Carbon dioxide generated by heterofermenters has a preservation effect, which is attributed in part to its contribution to anaerobiosis. Furthermore, lactic acid bacteria have a huge potential to suppress pathogens by producing bacteriocin.

DISCUSSION

Bacteria are nutritionally deficient and require supplementation such as vitamins and amino acids. Cabbage, cucumbers, and olives used for brining seem to provide all of the needed ingredients for the formation of lactic acid bacteria generally associated with these commodities' fermentation. An exception might be Spanish style green olives treated to insufficient alkali and leaching procedures. Consumption of lactic acid bacteria has been linked to a variety of possible health benefits. Some benefits are related with the development and activity of lactic acid bacteria during food fermentations, while others are associated with the colonization of the gastrointestinal tract as a consequence. Many of these health claims are still debatable, and research is being conducted to identify and verify specific functions.

Yeasts

Yeasts are widely distributed in their natural environments, however they are most often isolated from carbohydrate-rich substrates such as fruits and plant nectars. Several species, however, have been able to adapt to varied environments. Yeasts are seldom harmful or pathogenic, and they are often well tolerated by consumers. Yeasts are unicellular eukaryotic microorganisms that belong to the kingdom Fungi, and there are over 1,500 species known. However, only a few number are often utilized in the production of alcoholic drinks. Fermentation of wine, beer, bread, caper, cucumber, and other crops involves many species. Saccharomyces cerevisiae is the most often utilized species, and there are other variations available. S. Cerevisiae ferments glucose but does not directly ferment lactose or starch. Yeasts are responsible for the production of ethanol, CO_2, flvor, and aroma. Minor levels of ethyl acetate, fusel alcohols, sulphur compounds, and amino acid and nucleotide leaks may all contribute to the sensory alterations generated by yeasts. Yeasts are also important spoilage microorganisms, particularly in food and beverage environments with low pH, high salt concentrations, and low temperatures. This is true for table olive production, where the fina product has a low pH and a high NaCl content.

Molds

Moulds are fungal species with filamen hyphae. Moulds are aerobic and contain the most diverse set of enzymes. Moulds are important in the food business because they act as both spoilers and preservers of foods, and they are especially useful in fermentations for flavour creation. Certain moulds generate antibiotics, but the creation of mycotoxins by others is a big concern in the food sector. Some moulds are employed in the food business to manufacture specialized enzymes, such as amylases, which are utilized in bread production. Some species, such as Aspergillus oryzae, are utilized in soybean fermentations to produce miso and soysauce. Some traditional food fermentations also include Mucor and Rhizopus. Rhizopus oligosporus is thought to be necessary in the manufacture of tempeh from soybeans. Microbial Sequence in Fermented

Vegetables The fermentation of vegetables is dependent on a consortium of bacteria representing many distinct genera and species, rather than on a single organism.

A given organism begins to develop and gets established throughout time. Growth slows when inhibitory substances accumulate, giving place to new species that are less susceptible to those conditions. Many researches have found that various species of lactic acid bacteria have a sequential role. The succession of certain lactic acid bacteria during spontaneous fermentation of vegetables is affected by chemical substrates, salt content, and pH and physical environments. Fleming classified microbial growth during natural fermentation of vegetables into four sequential stages:

1. Initiation, which includes the growth of various gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria present on the vegetable.
2. Primary fermentation, which includes the growth of lactic acid bacteria with or without the growth of fermentative yeasts.
3. Secondary fermentation, which includes the growth of fermentative yeasts after the growth of lactic acid bacteria has been completed.
4. Secondary fermentation, which includes the growth of fermentative yeasts after the leuconostocmesenteroides grows first, creating lactic acid, acetic acid, and co2, followed by lactobacillus brevis growth, and finally lactobacillus plantarum growth, producing additional acid and reducing the ph to below 4.0.

This enables the cabbage to be stored for extended periods of time in anaerobic conditions. Pediococcus cerevisiae is the primary lactic acid bacterium responsible for the creation of high-salt pickles, followed by the more acid-tolerant L. plantarum, as well as L. brevis. L. Mesenteroides contributes little to high-salt pickles but is active in low-salt pickles. The microbiology of olive lactic acid fermentation is complicated, including many microbial strains. Vaughn et al. (1972) classified olive fermentation into three phases. If the brines are not acidified, the first stage is the most important in terms of potential spoilage. Acidificatio eliminates the original contaminating population of dangerous gram negative and gram positive spoilage bacteria while also providing an optimum pH for lactic acid bacteria activity. The fermentation is carried out by the natural flor of green olives, which consists of a variety of bacteria, yeasts, and moulds, with lactic acid bacteria becoming prevalent during the intermediate stage.

The first lactics to prevail are mesenteroides and P. cerevisiae, followed by lactobacilli, primarily L. acidophilus. plantarum, as well defines brevis as short. During the fermentation of Kimchi, many types of lactic acid bacteria have been identified. L. is one of the main species hypothesized to be responsible for Kimchi fermentation. Leuconostocpseudomesenteroides, Leuconostoc lac tis, and L. mesenteroides, as well as L. brevis, as well as L. L. planta L. Mesenteroides was shown to predominate in the early stages of fermentation and to be responsible for the kimchi's first anaerobic condition when the pH steadily drops to 4.0, L. plantarum takes over. Fermented foods may be created by the action of fermentative bacteria occurring naturally on raw materials or in the production environment. However, starter cultures are commonly employed to increase re liability and get more uniform fermentation. Such starter cultures must have the right characteristics and be able to outcompete naturally existing lactic acid bacteria in order to be successful. Starter cultures might be pure or mixed. When the organisms are mutually beneficial, using diverse starting cultures may lower the risks of bacteriophage infection and increase the quality of the meals.

Food fermentations usually entail a complicated succession of microorganisms driven by dynamic environmental conditions. Furthermore, the isolation of broad-spectrum bacteriocin-producing lactic acid bacteria from naturally fermented vegetables suggests that antimicrobial proteins play a role in the ecology of fermented foods. However, bacteriocin producing starter cultures capable of growing in vegetable brines may have a competitive advantage that could be exploited in the development of commercial starter cultures for fermented vegetable products. Fermentative microorganisms must be safe for humans and generate significant quantities of the intended end products. For practical reasons, the organisms must be simple to handle and develop well in order to outcompete unwanted microorganisms. The organism must also be genetically stable and perform consistently both throughout and between food batches.

The natural microflor was employed for fermentation in several historic fermentations. Nonetheless, some sort of inoculation was often conducted using basic procedures such as utilizing one batch of food to inoculate the next batch, or using the same container again. Natural fermentations are unpredictable, which may be problematic when a process is industrialized. Starter cultures are increasingly being employed to increase not just dependability, but also repeatability and the pace at which fermentation begins. Although many lactic acid bacteria starters are employed in dairy, meat, and baked products fermentations, only a few cultures have been utilized in vegetable fermentations. L. Plantarum is the most often used commercial starter in the fermentation of cucumbers, cabbages, and olives.

Vegetables that have been acidified

Acidified vegetables are nonfermented products made by adding an acid, often acetic acid, as an acidulant. Cucumbers, red table beets, pearl and silver onions, paprika peppers, mixed vegetables also cauliflower, carrots, onions, peas, mushrooms, asparagus, tender corncobs, celery, parsley roots, parsnip, kohlrabi, pumpkin, and pepperoni peppers are examples of acidifie vegetables. Acetic acid-acidified foods may be kept at concentrations of 3.6% or higher without the inclusion of any additional antimicrobial agents or the use of heat treatments. Many acidified veggies contain 0.5 to 2% acetic acid and are pasteurized to avoid rotting and to assure safety. The inclusion of sugar and sodium benzoate allows for the use of lower acetic acid concentrations. The combination of heat treatments, acid levels, and sugar concentration help to limit microbial development in nonfermented sweet pickles. Acetic acid levels in fresh pack cucumber pickles range between 0.5 and 1%. For fresh pack cucumber and pickled fresh peppers, a suggested pas teurization process is to heat to an internal temperature of 74C for 15 minutes at relatively low sodium chloride and acetic acid concentrations.Fermented veggies are not only tasty, but they are also high in probiotics and minerals. Here are some examples of fermented vegetables from different cultures:

1. Sauerkraut is one of the most well-known fermented vegetables, prepared from shredded cabbage that has been fermented with salt. It has a tart flavour and is often served as a garnish or side dish.
2. A mainstay of Korean cuisine, kimchi is created from fermented vegetables such as Napa cabbage, radishes, and scallions that have been seasoned with chili pepper, garlic, ginger, and fish sauce.

3. Pickling is a common way of fermenting vegetables such as cucumbers, carrots, beets, and green beans. They are soaked in a brine solution that contains water, salt, and sometimes spices.
4. Cucumber pickles, in particular, are a famous example of fermented veggies that are crisp, sour, and tasty.
5. Carrots may be fermented whole, sliced, or shredded. They have a tangy, somewhat sweet flavour.
6. Radishes may be fermented into a delicious and spicy fermented delight that adds a peppery bite to your meals.
7. A typical Salvadoran and Honduran fermented cabbage meal seasoned with oregano that also contains carrots, onions, and occasionally jalapeos.
8. A Japanese name for different pickled and fermented vegetables such as daikon radish, cucumbers, and eggplant.
9. Curtido is a fermented cabbage salad that is prominent in Central American cuisine, particularly in El Salvador and Guatemala. Carrots, onions, and oregano are often used.
10. Beets may be fermented after being sliced or grated to produce a colourful and tangy complement to salads and sandwiches.
11. Fermented green beans become a crisp and acidic snack.

Whole garlic cloves may be fermented to soften their harshness and produce a distinctive flavour.Remember that the fermentation process may vary significantly based on the recipe and intended result, but the fundamental idea is the use of salt or brine to promote the development of good bacteria that turn the veggies into tangy, probiotic-rich delicacies.

CONCLUSION

Fermented vegetables have played and will continue to play an essential role in providing a safe and nutritious product with a long shelf life and distinct appealing organoleptic properties. Future fermented vegetable development will focus on improving quality and lowering spoilage. These objectives may be met by managing the fermentation process by integrating physical, chemical, and biological components.Pickled vegetables are those whose preparation is carried out by an edible acid which is added or produced in situ by fermentation and whose preservation is attributable, at least in part, to the presence of this acid. This chapter discusses the two primary techniques for preparing pickled vegetables, with or without fermentation, and gives information on individual vegetables cucumber, cabbage, green olives, kimchi, capers, and garlicwithin each procedure. The nature of preservation activity owing to salt, lactic and acetic acids, and pickling on sensory quality and nutritional characteristics is also discussed.

REFERENCES

[1] S. Ghnimi and N. Guizani, "Vegetable fermentation and pickling," in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing: Second Edition*, 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119098935.ch17.

[2] Ritika Singh, "Developed Sauces by Using Vegetables and its Utilization in Recipe," *Int. J. Sci. Res.*, 2017, doi: 10.21275/art20178731.

[3] F. K. Sayın, "The Effect Of Pickling On Total Phenolic Contents And Antioxidant Activity Of 10 Vegetables," *J. Food Heal. Sci.*, 2015, doi: 10.3153/jfhs15013.

[4] A. Montaño, A. H. Sánchez, V. M. Beato, A. López-López, and A. de Castro, "Pickling," in *Encyclopedia of Food and Health*, 2015. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-384947-2.00545-6.

[5] A. Montaño, A. H. Sánchez, V. M. Beato, A. López-López, and A. de Castro, "Encurtidos," in *Encyclopedia of Food and Health*, 2016.

[6] E. Jabłońska-Ryś, K. Skrzypczak, A. Sławińska, W. Radzki, and W. Gustaw, "Lactic Acid Fermentation of Edible Mushrooms: Tradition, Technology, Current State of Research: A Review," *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*. 2019. doi: 10.1111/1541-4337.12425.

[7] P. F. Stanbury, A. Whitaker, and S. J. Hall, *Principles of Fermentation Technology: Third Edition*. 2016.

[8] A. H. Rose, "Principles of fermentation technology," *Trends Biotechnol.*, 1985, doi: 10.1016/0167-7799(85)90016-2.

[9] Peter F. Stanbury, *Principles of Fermentation Technology*. 2017. doi: 10.1016/c2013-0-00186-7.

[10] G. Jin, Y. Zhu, and Y. Xu, "Mystery behind Chinese liquor fermentation," *Trends in Food Science and Technology*. 2017. doi: 10.1016/j.tifs.2017.02.016.

[11] J. S. Crater and J. C. Lievense, "Scale-up of industrial microbial processes," *FEMS Microbiology Letters*. 2018. doi: 10.1093/femsle/fny138.

CHAPTER 18

VEGETABLE PARTS, HERBS AND ESSENTIAL OILS: UTILIZATION AND BENEFITS

Absract:

This chapter focuses on the composition, processing, and quality of numerous herbs and spices. In response to the increased worldwide demand for natural goods, there is a growing interest in herbs and spices for culinary, medicinal, or cosmetic purposes. Herbs and spices are high in volatile essential oils, which give off pleasant fragrances. They may also include alkaloids and glycosides, which pharmacologists are more interested in. Other chemicals, such as coumarins and flavones, are known to have antibacterial and anti-inflammatory effects. In medicine, herbs and spices have been studied for their anti-diabetic, antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, anti-hypercholesterolemic, and anti-carcinogenic properties. Refrigeration reduces microbiological development in spices, whether ground or whole. Colder temperatures also assist to retain the flavour and scent of volatile oils, as well as their freshness and hygienic quality. Cooler refrigerator temperatures are required for several spices to avoid mould infestation, colour degradation, and rancidity. The shelf-life of stored herbs and spices is greatly influenced by water activity and temperature.

KEYWORDS:

Essential, Flovour, Leaves, Oils, Spices.

INTRODUCTION

Because both names relate to aromatic sections of plants, the terms herbs and spices are often used interchangeably. The term herb is derived from the Latin word herba, which means medical plant. Herbs are classified as perennials that die after flowering and have non-woody stems. Herbs are defined as soft-stemmed plants that are used to season dishes in both fresh and dried forms. Herbs are valued for their medicinal and aromatic properties, and they are often produced and harvested for these purposes. The term spice is derived from the Latin word species, which means individual. Spices are developed from various plant components such as seeds, leaves, flowers, buds, fruits, bark, or rhizomes for their aromatic, fragrant, spicy, or other desired properties. Some edible herbs are classified as spices, although spices do not have a plant classification since they solely relate to plant components. Over 400 herbs and spices are used across the globe. These fragrant vegetable components, which are responsible for the flavour, scent, and appearance of meals and beverages, have long been employed as flavourings and colorings[1]–[3].

Herbs and spices have long been recognized for their medicinal and preserving effects. its beneficial effects are linked to its antibacterial, antioxidant, and therapeutic qualities, which include anti-diabetic, anti-inflammator, and anti-carcinogenic capabilities. These characteristics have been attributed to their intrinsic active ingredients, which have been classified as polyphenols, terpenes, vanilloids, or organosulfur compounds. Herbs for food were traditionally prepared fresh from seeds, leaves, bark, flowers, and rhizomes. Herbs and spices are often dried, finely or coarsely ground, and stored. Pure extracts and powders may also be used. In response to the increased worldwide demand for natural products, there is a growing interest in herbs and spices for culinary, pharmaceutical, or cosmetic purposes. Herbal additions are being used in the production of ready-to-eat snacks and bars, as well as cosmetic and toiletry products such as body lotion, face cream, shampoo, and soaps. Herbs are also available on the market as dietary supplements in the form of capsules, powders, pills, or soft gel. This chapter discusses herbs, as well as their processing and packaging. At the beginning of the chapter, plant sections and active components are described, followed by their functional qualities. There is also a specialized debate on the microencapsulation of herbs and spices[4]–[6].

Herb and spice blend

Herbs and spices are important components of culinary traditions all throughout the globe, providing flavour, scent, and even medicinal characteristics to a variety of foods. They are derived from various plant components, including leaves, stems, seeds, flowers, and roots. The following is a list of common herbs and spices, as well as their principal plant sources:

1. **Basil:** The leaves of the plant Ocimumbasilicum. It tastes sweet and somewhat spicy.
2. **Thyme:** Thymus vulgaris plant leaves. Thyme tastes savoury and earthy.
3. **Rosemary:** The leaves of the shrub Rosmarinus officinalis. Rosemary has a pleasant, piney taste.
4. **Oregano:** The leaves of the plant Origanum vulgare. Oregano has a strong, somewhat bitter flavour. Petroselinum crispum plant leaves are used to make parsley. It tastes fresh and green.
5. **Sage:** The Salvia officinalis plant's leaves. Sage has a rich, earthy flavour.
6. **Cilantro (Coriander):** The leaves of the plant Coriandrum sativum. Cilantro tastes lemony and somewhat spicy.
7. **Mint:** The leaves of Mentha species such as Mentha spicata and Mentha piperita peppermint. Mint has a pleasant flavour.
8. **Dill:** The leaves and seeds of the plant Anethum graveolens. Dill has a little anise flavour. Bay leaves are the leaves of the plant Laurus nobilis. Bay leaves give meals a delicate, fragrant flavour. Black pepper is made from the dried berries of the Piper nigrum plant. Pungency and spiciness are enhanced by the use of black pepper.
9. **Cinnamon:** The bark of the plants Cinnamomum verum or Cinnamomum cassia. Cinnamon adds sweet and warming flavours.
10. **Nutmeg:** Myristica fragrans tree seeds. Nutmeg has a nutty, toasty flavour.
11. **Cloves:** Cloves are the flower buds of the tree Syzygiumaromaticum. Cloves have a strong, sweet flavour.
12. **Turmeric:** Curcuma longa plant rhizomes. Turmeric adds a bright yellow colour as well as a mild, earthy flavour.
13. **Cumin:** Cuminum cyminum plant seeds. Cumin has a somewhat nutty flavour. Coriander seeds are the seeds of the plant Coriandrum sativum. The flavour of coriander seeds is lemony and somewhat sweet.
14. **Paprika:** Ground red peppers, usually of the Capsicum annuum kind. Depending on the kind, paprika has a moderate, sweet, or spicy flavour.
15. **Mustard seeds:** Brassica seeds of several kinds. Mustard seeds have a strong, acidic flavour.
16. **Saffron:** Crocus sativus flower stigmas. Saffron imparts a bright golden colour as well as a rich, flowery flavour.

This is not an entire list, since there are several herbs and spices used in various cuisines across the world. Each herb and spice contributes a distinct flavour character to the overall culinary experience. Furthermore, many of these herbs and spices include antioxidant and anti-inflammatory characteristics, which provide a variety of health advantages.

Requirements for Export and Quality Assurance

Because of the environmental and processing circumstances under which they are produced, spices, herbs, and vegetable seasonings may be extensively contaminated with microorganisms. Before they may be safely included into food items, the microbial burden must be decreased. Because volatile oils are lost during high temperature treatment, a spice's taste and fragrance might suffer significantly. Steam also causes a loss of volatile taste and fragrance components, as well as colour changes. Moisture levels might also rise as a consequence of steam. Most spices and herbs were formerly fumigated with sterilizing gases such as ethylene oxide to kill contaminating microorganisms. However, since it is a carcinogen, the use of ethylene oxide was forbidden by an EU regulation in 1991 and has been outlawed in a number of other nations. Irradiation has subsequently evolved as a viable option, producing cleaner, higher-quality herbs and spices than ethylene oxide fumigation.

Irradiation, which is a cold dry procedure, is great for killing microorganisms. Herb and spice irradiation is now a common commercial practice. Irradiation alone will not address all of the difficulties associated with post-harvest food losses, but it may play a significant part in lowering reliance on chemical pesticides. The International Consultative Group on Food Irradiation (ICGFI) under the auspices of FAO, IAEA, and WHO produced a code of good irradiation practice for the control of pathogens and other micro-flora in spices, herbs, and other vegetable seasonings. The goal of irradiation is to remove germs and/or insect pests from spices, herbs, and vegetable seasonings. It is vital to emphasize that irradiation is not utilized to preserve these substances, and that preservation is achieved by appropriate drying, packing, and storing. Irradiation will not make up for poor quality. The code specifies pre-irradiation treatment, packing requirements, irradiation treatments, and radiation disinfection dosage requirements, as well as threshold doses that produce organoleptic alterations[7]–[9].

More information about irradiation, including worldwide facilities and the amounts of permitted irradiation for goods entering various countries. Some governments and market groups are hesitant to use irradiation, and there have been new breakthroughs to sterilize botanical powders such as spices by interaction with an oxidant such as nascent atomic oxygen. The International Organization for Standardization (ISO), a global network of national standards institutes working together, creates voluntary technical standards for a broad variety of globally traded items. The technical committees representing the production countries developed and accepted ISO standards for individual spices and essential oils that are constantly updated. The ISO standards contribute to higher levels of quality by ensuring minimum requirements and specifying standardized analytical methodologies. For example, the organoleptic Scoville test, which was formerly used to assess the pungency of capsicum products, has now been superseded by HPLC (High performance liquid chromatography), in which particular components are identified and quantities evaluated. Specific standards are available for purchase online.

In 1995, the Codex Alimentarius Commission approved a Code of Hygienic Practice for Spice and Dried Aromatic Plants. This code specifies sanitary criteria in the manufacturingharvesting area, establishment design and facilities, staff hygiene, hygienic processing requirements, and end-product specifications. A complete reference to the quality characteristics and requirements of typical spices imported into the spice processing business in the United States is available . The Food and Drug Administration's Centre for Food Safety and Applied Nutrition offers a valuable webpage on food safety and requirements for food imported and sold in the United States. The FDA advice document for spice, spice seed, and herb makers gives an overview for the industry. The FDACFSAN technical bulletin number 5 describes micro-analytical methodologies and procedures for determining insect, animal excreta, and extraneous matter contamination in spices, herbs, and botanicals[10], [11].

DISCUSSION

Herbs and spices not only flavour and scent foods, but they also have a variety of useful capabilities that may promote health and well-being. The existence of bioactive molecules such as antioxidants, anti-inflammatory drugs, and other phytochemicals is often linked to these functional qualities. The following are some of the most prevalent functional qualities of herbs and spices:

1. **Antioxidant activity:** Many herbs and spices include antioxidants, which assist the body neutralize damaging free radicals. Antioxidants protect cells from oxidative stress and may lower the risk of chronic illnesses such as heart disease and certain cancers. Herbs and spices high in antioxidants include oregano, cinnamon, cloves, and turmeric.
2. **Anti-inflammatory characteristics:** A variety of herbs and spices include anti-inflammatory qualities that may aid in the treatment of inflammation in the body. Chronic inflammation is linked to a variety of health problems, and eating anti-inflammatory herbs and spices may help decrease inflammation and its harmful consequences. Ginger, garlic, and rosemary are a few examples.
3. **Digestive support:** Some herbs and spices may help with digestion and give relief from digestive difficulties including indigestion, bloating, and gas. The digestive effects of peppermint, fennel, and ginger are well recognized.
4. **Antibacterial and Antimicrobial Characteristics:** Certain herbs and spices have antibacterial and antimicrobial characteristics that may help suppress the development of dangerous germs and pathogens. Garlic and thyme, for example, have long been utilized for their antibacterial properties.
5. **Immune system support:** Certain herbs and spices may assist the immune system and the body fight infections and diseases. Herbs with immune-boosting characteristics include echinacea, elderberry, and astragalus.
6. **Blood Sugar Regulation:** Certain herbs and spices have been examined for their ability to help manage blood sugar levels and increase insulin sensitivity. Cinnamon and fenugreek are two herbs that have been shown to improve blood sugar regulation.
7. **Cardiovascular benefits:** Several herbs and spices have been linked to improved cardiovascular health. They may aid in blood pressure reduction, LDL cholesterol reduction, and general heart health. Garlic, cayenne pepper, and ginger are a few examples.
8. **Weight loss assistance:** Some herbs and spices may help with weight loss by increasing metabolism, decreasing hunger, or improving fat burning. Such characteristics are thought to exist in green tea and cayenne pepper.

9. **Calming and stress relief:** Certain herbs, such as chamomile and lavender, offer calming characteristics that may aid in relaxing, stress reduction, and improved sleep quality.

While herbs and spices have a variety of useful capabilities, they are not a replacement for medical treatment or a well-balanced diet. Including a variety of herbs and spices in your meals will help you maintain a healthy and tasty diet. Before making large dietary changes or utilizing herbs and spices for therapeutic reasons, it's always recommended to contact with a healthcare expert if you have particular health concerns or diseases.

The extraction of herbs

Herbal extraction is a method of extracting bioactive chemicals and other important elements from plant materials such leaves, roots, flowers, and seeds. These bioactive compounds often include essential oils, alkaloids, flavonoids, terpenoids, and other phytochemicals with a variety of health benefits and functional qualities. There are several herbal extraction processes, each suited to certain plant kinds and desired components. Among the most prevalent extraction procedures are:

1. **Steam Distillation:** Essential oils are extracted through steam distillation from fragrant plants such as lavender, peppermint, and eucalyptus. Steam is applied to the plant material, which aids in the release of volatile chemicals. The essential oil-carrying steam then goes through a cooling system, where it condenses into a liquid and separates from the water.
2. **Solvent Extraction:** A solvent such as ethanol, methanol, or hexane is utilized to dissolve the bioactive chemicals from the plant material in solvent extraction. This approach may extract a broad variety of phytochemicals, including alkaloids, flavonoids, and terpenoids. To achieve the concentrated extract, the resultant liquid is evaporated.
3. **Cold Pressing:** Cold pressing is a method of extracting oils from seeds such as olive oil or flaxseed oil. To produce the oil, the plant material is physically pressed at low temperatures, maintaining its nutritional and functional qualities.
4. **Supercritical Fluid Extraction:** Supercritical fluids typically carbon dioxide are used as the solvent in this procedure. When carbon dioxide is exposed to precise temperature and pressure conditions, it transforms into a supercritical fluid having both gas and liquid qualities. This enables it to efficiently penetrate plant materials and extract the necessary chemicals.
5. **Maceration:** Maceration is the process of soaking plant material in a solvent usually alcohol for a lengthy period of time. The solvent removes the active components from the plant material gradually. The extract is obtained by filtering the resultant liquid.
6. **Infusion:** An infusion is a simple procedure in which the plant material is steeped in hot water, enabling the water to absorb the herb's soluble chemicals. This is often used in the preparation of herbal teas.
7. **Decoction:** Decoction is the process of boiling plant material in water for a lengthy period of time in order to extract components with greater molecular weights, such as tannins and polysaccharides.

The extraction process used is determined by criteria such as the kind of plant material used, the desired chemicals removed, and the intended application of the extract. Each technique has benefits and disadvantages, and it is critical to ensure that the extraction procedure preserves the potency and purity of the herbal extract for the best outcomes. Furthermore, in order to create safe and effective herbal extracts for commercial applications, Good Manufacturing Practices (GMP) and quality control methods must be followed.

Herb Extract Microencapsulation

Microencapsulation is a technology for protecting and delivering active compounds like plant extractives in a regulated and targeted way. Encapsulating small droplets or particles of the active chemical inside a protective covering or shell is the method used. This protective layer protects the active substances from degradation, oxidation, moisture, and other environmental conditions, increasing their shelf life and improving stability. Furthermore, microencapsulation enables for regulated release of the encapsulated herb extractives, making them simpler to integrate into a variety of products.The following stages are commonly included in the microencapsulation process:

1. Encapsulation Material Selection: The microencapsulation coating material should be compatible with the herb extractives and give the necessary release qualities. Lipids, carbohydrates starches and sugars, proteins, and synthetic polymers are all common encapsulation materials.

2. Preparation of Core Material: Before encapsulation, the plant extractives must be formed into a stable core material. To achieve a homogenous solution or dispersion, the extractives may be dissolved in a suitable solvent or carrier.

3. Process of Encapsulation: There are various ways for microencapsulation, including:

- **a.** Spray drying involves atomizing the core material into tiny droplets, which are then sprayed into a stream of heated air. The solvent evaporates, leaving dry microcapsules behind.
- **b.** The phase separation of the covering material surrounding the core material is referred to as coacervation. This may be accomplished by adjusting the pH, temperature, or adding appropriate coacervation agents.
- **c.** The core material is fluidized, and the coating material is sprayed onto suspended particles in the air.
- **d.** The core material is emulsified inside the coating substance, which is subsequently solidified using different processes.

4. Drying and collection: The microcapsules are dried after encapsulation to eliminate any leftover solvents or moisture. After drying, the microcapsules are collected and stored for future use.

Microencapsulated plant extractives are used in a variety of sectors such as food, medicines, cosmetics, and nutraceuticals. Controlled release of active components, better stability and shelf life, decreased volatility and evaporation, and higher bioavailability of encapsulated substances are some of the advantages of microencapsulation.The qualities of the herb extractives and the planned use of the microcapsules must be considered while selecting acceptable encapsulating materials and procedures. Furthermore, to achieve the required functioning of the microcapsules, the microencapsulation procedure requires careful consideration of aspects such as particle size, coating thickness, and compatibility between the core and coating materials.

Herb Microbial Control

Microbial management in herbs is essential for ensuring their safety and quality for human use. Herbs, like any other plant-based substance, may be contaminated by microbes such as bacteria, moulds, yeast, and other diseases. These microbes may cause rotting, degrade the quality of the herb, and, most significantly, pose health hazards to customers.Here are some key ways for herb microbial control:

1. Good Agricultural and Collection Practices (GACP): The cultivation and harvesting stages are the first line of defence against microbial contamination. Following GACP criteria guarantees that herbs are produced, harvested, and handled in such a way that possible pollutants are minimized. This involves utilizing clean water, practising good hygiene, and preventing contamination from dirt, animals, or other sources.

2. Post-Harvest Processing: Preventing microbial development in herbs requires proper post-harvest processing. Rapid chilling, drying, and storing in clean, dry conditions may assist in reducing moisture content and inhibiting microbial development.

3. Washing and Sanitizing: Washing herbs thoroughly before further preparation or ingestion might help eliminate surface pollutants. To minimize microbial burden, sanitizing treatments such as diluted food-grade hydrogen peroxide or vinegar may be utilized.

4. Heat treatment: Heat treatment procedures such as blanching or steam pasteurization may be used to minimize microbial populations in herbs while maintaining quality. Excessive heat treatment, on the other hand, may alter the flavour and nutritional value of the herbs.

5. Low-Temperature Storage: Keeping herbs at low temperatures, such as refrigerating or freezing, will help reduce microbial development and preserve their freshness and shelf life.

6. Irradiation: Irradiation is a food preservation technology that employs ionizing radiation to kill or hinder bacterial development. When done correctly, it may efficiently eliminate microbial contamination without adversely compromising the sensory or nutritional properties of the plant.

7. Microbial Testing and Quality Assurance: Microbial testing of herbs is required on a regular basis to monitor and assure their safety. Pathogens such as Salmonella and E. coli may be tested for. coli, as well as moulds. Quality assurance and good manufacturing procedures (GMP) in processing facilities may help to limit the danger of microbiological contamination even more.

8. Packaging: Using airtight containers or vacuum sealing may help avoid recontamination and extend the shelf life of herbs.

To maintain the microbiological control and safety of their goods, herb farmers and manufacturers must conform to food safety standards and laws. Consumers may also help with germ management by properly storing herbs, utilizing them before they expire, and following good food handling procedures at home.

Spices are used to taste, colour, aromatize, and preserve food or drinks. Spices may be extracted from a variety of plant components, including the bark, buds, flowers, fruits, leaves, rhizomes, roots, seeds, stigmas and styles, and the whole plant tops. The word 'herb' refers to plants having fragrant leaves and is used as a subset of spice. Spices are often dried and used in their processed but full form. Another approach is to distill the raw spice material to obtain extracts such as essential oils, or to employ solvents to extract oleoresins and other standardized products. There are several publications that offer an overview of the sector in general, or for particular crop. The liquid byproducts of steam or water distillation of plant components are known as essential oils. Because the chemical components of the oil are readily destroyed by heat, expression is employed primarily for the extraction of citrus oil from the fruit peel. Citrus oil manufacturing is becoming a significant byproduct of the juice business. An essential oil may include hundreds of chemical components, and this complex blend of chemicals gives the oil its distinct scent and taste. Essential oils may also be fractioned and marketed as separate natural components.

Other processing methods may provide other items that can be marketed alongside essential oils. Plant components may be extracted using organic solvents to yield oleoresins, concretes, and absolutes, or with a near or supercritical solvent like carbon dioxide to provide extremely high quality extracts. These oleoresins and extracts include not only volatile essential oils, but also concentrated non-volatile taste components, and they have a broad range of applications in the food and pharmaceutical sectors. Solvent extraction methods are more difficult and sophisticated than steam distillation, and they are often above the financial capabilities of most small-scale processors, although selling raw materials to these extraction facilities may be a market alternative. Tropical areas provide the most essential spices that are historically traded across the globe. The notable exceptions to this category are capsicums, which are cultivated in a considerably broader variety of tropical and nontropical conditions. The production of spices and essential oils in these damp and humid conditions presents unique crop and product management challenges.

Drying the crop to produce a stable stored product is especially important in damp, humid areas, necessitating the use of efficient and effective drying technologies.In terms of global commercial value, the most significant spice crops from tropical areas include pepper, capsicums, nutmegmace, cardamom, allspicepimento, vanilla, cloves, ginger, cinnamon and cassia, and turmeric. The most significant non-tropical spice crops are coriander, cumin, mustard, and sesame seeds, as well as the herbs sage, oregano, thyme, bay, and mints. The following sections outline the features and environmental requirements of the crops that dominate the worldwide spice trade. Pepperis a perennial plant that produces a tiny berry fruit that is dried and used to make pepper. Pepper is a humid tropics plant that requires enough of moisture and warmth to thrive. It can be cultivated effectively between latitudes of 20° North and 20° South, and at altitudes ranging from sea level to 2400m. The crop can withstand temperatures ranging from 10° to 40° C, with 25°C-40° C being ideal. A well-distributed rainfall of 1250mm2000mm is thought to be required for pepper production.

The dried and processed fruit of these annual peppers are 1 Capsicums, Chilli peppers, and Paprika Capsicums. Rainfall of 600-1250mm is ideal. Rainfall is required throughout the growth season but not when the fruits mature. Heavy rain during blossoming reduces pollination, and moisture during ripening promotes fungal deterioration. Capsicums thrive in warm, sunny circumstances and need 3-5 months at temperatures ranging from 18°C to 30°C; growth is slowed below 5°C, and frost kills plants at any stage of development. The ideal seedbed temperature for germination is 20-28°C. Nutmeg, Mace, and Byproducts The perennial nutmeg tree may reach a height of 20 meters. Nutmeg is the seed's kernel, while mace is the net-like crimson leathery outer growth that covers the seed's shell. The tree needs an ideal growth temperature of 20-30°C and an annual rainfall of 1500-2500mm.

Cardamom is a tall growing (The top three exporting countries for specific spices or groups of spices show that the leading producing countries are in tropical environments, while the major producers of spice fruits and seeds, saffron, thyme, and bay leaves are in summer dry Mediterranean or continental environments. China, Madagascar, Indonesia, and India are the primary spice trading nations, with Guatemala, Brazil, Vietnam, and Sri Lanka all being key merchants. The value of that trade changes yearly and ranges about $US2.5 billion. Essential oil production is closely related to the spice and herb trade. Essential oils and oleoresins may also be distributed via a variety of channels. The simplest is the little oil producer who sells to the local market or to visitors, but large-scale producers usually deal with fragrance and flavour house formulators. Many industrial businesses employ extracts of spices, herbs, and aromatic resins for taste, fragrance, or product composition.

CONCLUSION

This chapter focused on the composition, processing, and quality of herbs and spices. Herbs and spices are increasingly being used in meals, medications, and cosmetics, reflecting the popularity of the back to nature lifestyle. Newer processing and preservation methods, as well as the structure-function link, will help to improve the use of herbs and spices in diverse meals and supplements.Essential oils are volatile chemicals with an oily scent. Essential oils are derived from various plant parts and extracted using various procedures, the most preferred form of extraction being hydrodistillation, which is inexpensive and simple to use. Essential oils are extracted from plant components such as flowers, leaves, stems, bark, and roots. Because essential oils are utilized in practically every aspect of life, the market for essential oils is continuously expanding.

REFERENCES

[1] S. Yuliani and B. Bhandari, “Vegetable Parts, Herbs, and Essential Oils,” in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing*, 2011. doi: 10.1002/9780470958346.ch18.

[2] S. Yuliani, B. Bhandari, and F. Sultana, “Vegetable parts, herbs, and essential oils,” in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing: Second Edition*, 2018. doi: 10.1002/9781119098935.ch38.

[3] Y. Mazaheri, M. Torbati, S. Azadmard-Damirchi, and G. P. Savage, “A comprehensive review of the physicochemical, quality and nutritional properties of Nigella sativa oil,” *Food Reviews International*. 2019. doi: 10.1080/87559129.2018.1563793.

[4] L. Quassinti *et al.*, “In vitro biological activity of essential oils and isolated furanosesquiterpenes from the neglected vegetable Smyrnium olusatrum L. (Apiaceae),” *Food Chem.*, 2013, doi: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2012.11.075.

[5] G. Chen, M. Zhu, and M. Guo, “Research advances in traditional and modern use of Nelumbo nucifera: phytochemicals, health promoting activities and beyond,” *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*. 2019. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2018.1553846.

[6] F. Maggi *et al.*, “A forgotten vegetable (Smyrnium olusatrum L., Apiaceae) as a rich source of isofuranodiene,” *Food Chem.*, 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2012.07.027.

[7] J. Y. Yumnam, S. I. Bhuyan, M. L. Khan, and O. P. Tripathi, “Agro-diversity of East Siang-Arunachal Pradesh, Eastern Himalaya,” *Asian J. Agric. Sci.*, 2011.

[8] S. N. Butova, V. A. Salnikova, L. A. Ivanova, I. D. Schegoleva, and L. A. Churmasova, “Scientific substantiation and the release of saponins from plant raw material for food and cosmetic cream technology,” *Int. J. Eng. Technol.*, 2018, doi: 10.14419/ijet.v7i2.13.12687.

[9] A. Ghasemi Pirbalouti, “Diversity in chemical composition and yield of essential oil from two iranian landraces of sweet basil,” *Genetika*, 2014, doi: 10.2298/GENSR1402419P.

[10] M. H. Farzaei *et al.*, “Chemical composition, antioxidant and antimicrobial activity of essential oil and extracts of Tragopogon graminifolius, a medicinal herb from Iran,” *Nat. Prod. Commun.*, 2014, doi: 10.1177/1934578x1400900134.

[11] N. Meena and G. Lal, “Spices: A novel source for insect-pest management,” ~ *684 ~ J. Entomol. Zool. Stud.*, 2019.

CHAPTER 19

PROCESSING AND COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY: ADVANCEMENTS IN VEGETABLE INDUSTRY

Dr. Pretya Juyal, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- pretya.juyal@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

This chapter discusses the use of computer and automation technologies in the vegetable sector. Food processing factories strive to maximize output capacity while lowering production costs. Analyzing processes using modelling at each individual phase in terms of resources may aid in achieving these goals. The combination of computer technology, microelectronic circuits, and biological sciences delivers extraordinary real-time information on events happening at microscales, which may pave the way for additional significant advances. Information technology, communications networks, GPS, and sensors enable us to view distribution chain processes utilizing information such as position and temperature as the smallest components or atomic data items on both forward and backward traceability measures. The ongoing advancement of computer technology in terms of hardware and software enables the optimal use of other developing technologies such as radio frequency identification (RFID) and biosensors in real-time applications.

KEYWORDS:

Control, Computer, Data, Food, Models.

INTRODUCTION

Food processing factories strive to maximize output capacity while lowering production costs. Analyzing processes using modelling at each individual phase in terms of resources may aid in achieving these goals. In the context of safety and liability concerns, resources, raw materials, financing process line equipment and devices, labour force, and energy should be considered. A model, is a physical or mathematical analogue of a physical reality. A mathematical model is a mathematical abstraction of a genuine process, while a physical model is the laboratory equivalent of an industrial size piece of equipment. Mathematical models are used to explain systems using mathematical language and are widely utilized in natural sciences and engineering fields such as physics, biology, earth science, meteorology, and so on[1]–[3]. As a result, the importance of mathematical models in the simulation of industrial processes is highlighted in this section. Mathematical models may be used in the following ways:

- **a.** To increase process knowledge, process models may be evaluated or utilized in a computer simulation of the process to explore process behaviours without incurring the expenditure of running the actual process.
- **b.** To train plant operators. A process simulator may be used to teach plant operators to run a complex process.
- **c.** To develop the control strategy for a new process: A mathematical model enables the investigation of different control methods, such as the selection of additional variables to be measured or changed.

- **d.** To choose controller settings, a dynamic mathematical model of the process might be utilized to establish appropriate controller settings by computer simulation or direct analysis of the dynamic model.
- **e.** To optimize process operating conditions. To reduce costs and increase revenues, most processing facilities modify the operating conditions on a regular basis.

Mathematical models may be classified as follows based on their derivation. These models are created by using the fundamental principles of chemistry and physics. Empirical models are derived from a statistical examination of process operating data. They are not physically involved in the procedure. Semiempirical models are a compromise between theoretical and empirical models in which part of the model's coefficients are assessed using physical experiments or process data. Computers must apply appropriate numerical algorithms to solve the aforementioned mathematical models. Numerical modelling technology may provide an efficient and powerful tool for simulating processes in the food sector. Among the many advantages of numerical analysis are the following: process analysis for a better understanding of the underlying complex physical mechanisms, process evaluation for ensuring the safety and quality of food products, process design and optimization of food processes and systems, and so on. The fundamental physical mechanics of food processing are primarily governed by partial differential equations (PDEs)[3]–[5].

The Finite Difference Method (FDM) is used to generate a set of discretized equations from the transport differential equations. The primary concept behind solving PDEs using FDM is to substitute the equation's spatial and temporal derivatives with their discrete approximations, so splitting up a huge issue into many smaller prob lems. For challenges requiring simple geometries such as slabs, cylinders, or brick-shaped items, FDM is regarded the oldest approach and the most practical and efficient. However, due to geometric simplifications, FDM does not yield satisfactory results for foodstuffs with irregular shapes. To discretize the relevant heat transport equations, the authors employed the Crank-Nicolson technique. They evaluated the model using the analytical solution and experimental data and found that it performed well. FEM and FVM are more flexible than FDM for forms that cannot be represented by a normal orthogonal grid, and FEM may perform better than FDM for irregularities, complicated boundary conditions, and heterogeneous materials.

Among many others, the following commercial software employs the FEM method Abaqus, Ansys, Comsol, Fluent, and MATLAB FEM Tool box. FEM may be used to do two sorts of analyses2-D modelling and 3-D modelling. In general, 2-D modelling saves time and enables the analysis to be performed on a standard computer; nevertheless, it produces less accurate findings. 3-D modelling, on the other hand, gives more precise results while sacrificing the ability to operate successfully on all but the fastest machines. Modelled heat and mass transport during microwave assisted convective drying of carrots by taking shrink age into consideration. Coupled 3-D heat transfer and enzyme inactivation kinetics problems, and solved the governing model equations using FEM using a research finit element pack age, namely CHAMPSPACKpredicted water diffusion coefficien in cylinder-shaped carrot slices during air drying. Although the name is new, the Finite Volume Method (FVM) is derived from the FDM[6]–[8].

FDM is appropriate for regular geometry; whereas, FVM is appropriate for irregular geometries. The domain is separated into distinct control volumes in FVM. FVM's main step is to integrate trans port equations across a control volume to produce a discretized equation at nodal sites. Because the control volumes and nodes do not have to be in a regular array, there is significant flexibility in dealing with complex forms, comparable to FEM. The following studies are relevant to FVMmodelled the temperature, moisture, and pressure profile inside a potato slab during infrared heating using coupled heat, mass, and pressure transfer equations; drying of lentil using 2-D diffusion equation taking shrinkage into account and obtained good agreement with the experimental data. A broad range of applications in heat and mass transfer simulations, as well as thermal process design for canning, freezing, and drying.

Thermal Treatment

Thermal processing, also known as canning, involves heating foods in hermetically sealed containers for a specified time at a specified temperature in order to eliminate microorganisms and enzymes that degrade food during storage. In the presence of an analytic solution of the heat transfer equation, the temperature profile at spatial and time coordinates can be obtained. However, in the absence of an analytic solution, numerical approaches should be used. This is when computer programs come into play. Theoretical models based on Navier-Stoke's equations, such as pure conduction- or convection-heating models and computational flui dynamic models. Innovative models for dealing with varying retort temperatures. Understanding the basic principles of thermal process calculations requires two distinct bodies of knowledge: thermal inactivation ki netics of spoilage-causing organisms and heat transfer phenomena that govern the temperature profiles. They investigated the effects of changing the position of the can from vertical to horizontal on the temperature and location of the slowest heating zone (SHZ). The scientists used a nonuniform grid structure of 105,000 cells to solve the governing energy and momentum equations in vertical and radial directions. On the UNIX IBM RS6000 workstation, the answer was found in 17 hours of CPU time[9]–[11].

The authors discovered that when the can is positioned horizontally in the retort, the SHZ covers around 20% of the can volume, but the comparable SHZ value for a vertical position is just 10%. As a result, decreasing the SHZ volume increased the number of pathogens removed and enzymes inactivated, lowering health hazards. Another advantage of this discovery is that it reduces energy consumption owing to shorter heating times, which avoids the danger of food overprocessing. It should be mentioned that no software exists to address several complicated procedures in a single package. However, some commercial software allows users to either create their own scripts or interact with a programming language through an application programming interface to expand the capabilities and fulfill specific demands. It is well known that the content of foodstuff influences the development rate of microorganisms. As a result, the quantity of macro- and micronutrients in the diet was acquired from the USDA database, which contains 7,412 items. Knowing the composition of a food item allows you to calculate the thermal parameters of the product using predictive equations.

Thermal death and microorganism growth were believed to be first-order models. COMSOLTM Multiphyics was used to mesh the food geography, solve the specific issue, and post-process the collected data. Another method for modelling a heat transfer issue is to create a script using the MAT LAB application. Researchers developed a reasonably short script code that estimates transient heat conduction in a cylinder, which might be useful in calculating lethality rates with the incorporation of thermal inactivation kinetics equations into the code. However, programming languages, such as Visual BASIC, C++, Java, and FOR TRAN, may also be used to create code to fulfill specific demands. It should be emphasized that choosing the right algorithm is critical to the program's execution speed, accuracy, and stability. The 2-D heat conduction equation in finitcylindrical can geometry using direction implicit FDM, which alternates between explicit and implicit FDMs at different time steps and was first introduced for the solution of parabolic and elliptic differential equations. The FORTRAN-based computer software agreed with the experimental data for tomato sauce in cans, which was retorted at a constant heating temperature of 121 degrees Fahrenheit.

DISCUSSION

Drying

Drying In the context of vegetable drying, drying refers to the removal of water from the product in order to lower the water content to an acceptable level, hence increasing the shelf life by avoiding deteriorative reactions. There are several kinds of dryers designed to provide an appropriate drying process for a certain food. This creates a continual interest in the creation or enhancement of drying technologies that will consider not only product safety and quality, but also energy consumption and cost. Reduced energy requirement for drying will result in decreased usage of fuels, such as natural gas and heavy oil, and, to a lesser degree, electricity, resulting in a significant reduction in greenhouse gas emissions. The main problems with existing dryers, , are a lack of optimization in terms of energy consumption, product quality, and operational safety, as well as the ability to perform with large changes in throughput, feed rate, and material characteristics due to the empirical development of these dryers. The efficiency of a drying operation can be improved by better design, optimization, control of drying parameters, use of renewable energy sources, and reduction in the size of industrial equipments without compromising process.

The fundamental distinction between these groups is that theoretical models show that moisture transport is primarily regulated by internal resistance mechanisms, while the other two exclusively examine exterior resistance. The semitheoretical models are derived directly from the general solution of Fick's law through simplification, whereas the empirical models are derived from statistical relations and directly correlate moisture content with time, with no physical connection to the drying process itself. Dryer modes are divided into two categories the objective or mode of computation, such as designing a new dryer, analyzing the performance of an existing dryer, or scaling up a laboratory-scale dryer to full size.

Vision in Computers

Computer vision, also known as machine vision, is a breakthrough technology that allows computers to acquire and analyze images of actual objectsscenes in order to collect information or operate machines or processes. Computer vision provides accurate, fast, and objective quality determination techniques, which may be an alternative to current practices, for an automated, nondestructive, and cost-effective technique to meet the increased expectations for high quality and safety standards in food products. Computer vision is defined as the acquisition and processing of visual information by a computer, which has two basic component types: hardware and software. The image capture subsystem, the computer itself, and the display devices are the hardware components. The program enables picture manipulation and any needed processing on image data. The picture is then examined by the LensEyeTM software to get colour information as well as the number of items on the sample plate. Individual or average colour information may be collected for things in Lab colour space, which is an international standard defined by CIE and is commonly used to measure the colours of foodstuffs. The viewing area of the items may also be obtained using the 1 inch2 cardboard plate. The program can also determine the amount and visual texture of food components. The task was completed by combining the dryer with an image recording system that featured a digital camera, an illumination chamber, computer hardware and software. The benefits of machine vision exceed the disadvantages. Although artificia lighting was thought to be a disadvantage for computer vision applications, it is worth noting that this so-called disadvantage might be overcome with a low-cost bulb.

Automatic Management

During the investment and operation stages of an industrial plant, the goal is to turn raw materials into products in the most efficient manner possible utilizing the available resources. Some criteria must be met during this operation, including safety, traceability, production standards, environmental regulations, operational limits, and economics. All of these requirements emphasized the necessity for continuous process control in a systematic manner. As a result, analogue devices have been used to regulate processes in industry since the dawn of the industrial era. In 1788, James Watt used such apparatus as a speed control mechanism for steam engines. As a result, he was dubbed the first control engineer of his day. Watt's centrifugal governor, which had previously been used to regulate the speed of waterwheels and windmills, was one of the first instances of tying a mechanism's output to its input. This method is known as feedback control, and it is the foundation of automation.

Control Loops Each system to be controlled has a mathematically defined transfer function with inputs, viz. disruptions, modified variables, and outputs, i.e. Variables that can be controlled. Disruptions have an impact on system operation and might be internal or external. Internal disturbances are well-known, and precautions should be taken right away. Variables that have been manipulated may be modified manually or automatically. Controlled variables are the results of the control operation and may be measured for further analysis. The evaluations of inputs and outputs achieved in a loop approach and control loop may be constructed as open or closed depending on the system needs. In an open loop, the input signal is supplied directly to the system according to predefined conditions. In general, the system operates in a stable environment, and there is no need to compare the output signal to the set point. Washing vegetables before to processing within a certain time period in the plant is an example of this form of control.

The control system does not evaluate the fina cleanness of each individual product, but the operator decides on the washing period based on the starting product quality. Such and comparable systems are simple, and they should remain so. In control theory, keeping things as simple as feasible is always better. In a closed loop, however, the controller compares the output signal created by the system's reaction to the reference or set point, and the resultant change in output signal is sent to the system. This adjusting is repeated until the output signal equals the specified point. Temperature control during canned bean sterilization using the F-value is one example of such control. Closed loop controls are also known as feedback controls, and their fi e components should function in tandem. The following are some examples.

Analogue or digital controllers are available. The majority of existing controllers in the business are analogue. They adhere to a predefined function that is related to error, which is the difference between the output and the set point. Proportional (P controller), proportional integral PI controller, proportional integral-derivative (PID controller), and proportional-derivative (PD controller functions are available. In terms of simplicity and economy, on-off and temporal proportioning controls may be used in addition to these control types. The system's output is monitored in analogue signals by sensing devices such as thermocouples, flow meters, and so on, and is provided to the controller. The final control element is fed the signal produced by the controller in order to have the desired controlled variable of the operation. This perfect posture makes use of valves, motors, and switches. Transmission lines are defined as communication links between controllers, sensors, and fina control devices. They may be pneumatic powered by compressed air or electronic.

Pressure signals of 3-15 psi were used in transmission lines in the 1940s to monitor control devices. However, in the 1960s, the 4-20 mA analogue sig nal standard for instrumentation was developed. Transducers should be used to transform sensor measurements to appropriate physical quantities such as an electric voltage or current or a pneumatic signal. Recorders may be used in conjunction with them to ensure smooth operations throughout the control process. Digital Computer Control Loops The feedback control systems mentioned above are made up of analogue devices. A single process may use a number of feedback control systems, and manual settings are enough for managing them. On the other hand, contemporary industrial processes need several data controls, and analogue equipment with manual settings are difficult to monitor for necessary safety, quality, quantity, and environmental issues. As a result, computer technology has been deployed in plants since the 1990s, with the introduction of new gadgets. As with analogue control loops, they may be used in single or multiple loops. Sensors and fina control components in those loops function using analogue signals like as mA or mVs.

Digital data, on the other hand, powers digital controllerscomputers. As a result, interfaces between analogue and digital signals need be transformed using devices known as analog-digital-converters (ADC) and digital-analog-converters (DAC). Another issue that needed to be addressed was the continuity of analogue and digital signals through time. Digital signals are discrete, while analogue signals are continuous. As a result, two distinct de vices are used to transmit signals over digital-analog and analog-digital interfaces. A sampler measures an analogue signal at a specific time interval and sends it to a digital controllercomputer for computations. Computer-generated data used to operate the fina control element, on the other hand, are discrete time signals, but the element should run in continuous signals.

As a result, a holder is used to keep the signals in a stepwise-stationary state until the computer sends the next computation. All of these efforts may be accomplished in a SCADA (supervisory control and data acquisition) system, which is commonly used in the food sector to regulate and monitor the process. In this system, the controller's duties are often performed by a remote terminal unit (RTU) or a programmable logic controller (PLC). Fieldbus, a control networking technology, connects control components such as sensors, controllers, fina control elements, and man-machine interfaces. By reducing wire costs and substituting the traditional 4-20 mA analogue signal, it introduces dispersed control strategy. Despite its numerous advantages, it was shown that 98% of the roughly 200 food processing businesses still use traditional methods.

Food Industry Control Applications

Because of today's continuously changing environment, automation is critical to the food business. However, point out, other industrial sectors, such as the petroleum and chemical industries, have used computer automation to increase productivity. A study conducted in 2001 by Ilyukhin et al., a decade after, indicated that 59% of food manufacturers' plants were largely automated, with the bulk of these enterprises using microprocessor-based technology. The authors discovered that technical skills of support employees, cost, and management commitment were among the significant impediments to the deployment of automation-based solutions. However, among the motivating elements for the deployment of an automation-based technology were the enhancement of product quality, the reduction of production costs, and the ability and convenience to access and process information. Public safety is a major concern in the canning business, and processors must closely adhere to the US Food and Drug Administration's Low-Acid Canned Food (FDA/LACF) rules, which involve extensive paperwork and record-keeping.

Deviations are an unavoidable component of the process, and processors must adjust them to compensate for lost lethality or end-product quality. Computer-based control systems can acquire and analyze real-time data to compute accumulated lethality and compare it to the target value, and can thus provide online correction factors, in this case by delaying the cooling phase until the target lethality is achieved. As a result, the process is corrected online without the need for operator interaction and without jeopardizing food quality owing to excessive overprocessing. Food grading is a labor-intensive operation that puts manufacturers under economic strain due to rising labour expenses. Among its numerous advantages, integrating a nondestructive automated grading system has the ability to improve efficiency and reduce expenses. Created such a mechanism to categorize dates into four groups based on size and skin delamination.

The proposed automatic date grading system, QuickSort, included among its many components NIR-extended CCD cameras that allowed image acquisition between the 750-1200 nm wavelength region and computer vision software to process the acquired digital images to determine the grade of the date. Unlike its competitors, the algorithm rated 20 pieces of dates with an accuracy range of 74-79%, which is greater than the human grading technique, which varies from 60 to 72%. Although the technique was designed for dates, the authors say that it may be applied to other fruits and vegetables. Many publications in the literature highlight the benefits of automation-based manufacturing. Although the implementation of automation-based manufacturing necessitates capital investment and a period of transition in manufacturing, as demonstrated by the examples above, computer-controlled automation systems can reduce direct costs such as labour costs while also alleviating indirect costs by improving the quality and consistency of the end product.

Operations in Postprocessing

Barcodes, which have been used since the 1950s, are optical machine-readable data that define product information. Their ease of use in linking analogue and digital mediums makes them suitable for computer transactions such as inventory, sales, and identification. Automation in supermarket systems has pushed for the use of packaged items, as well as influenced the packaging of food products in accordance with food safety regulations. With the infrastructure of computer systems, softwares, barcode printers, readers, and hand-held readers produced by different manufacturers, barcodes have been used to packaged food goods. RFID (Radio frequency identification) is a competitor that is attempting to replace barcodes. Although RFID technology theory has been available since the 1950s, similar to microwaves as a result of radar and radio research conducted during World War II, its broad applications in industry could not be realized until the late 1980s due to high application costs and incapable digital technology at the time. In the 1970s, one of the first applications was tag detection of connected items via retail store security gates against shoplifters, which is still in use today.

Microelectron ics and biology are the foundations of biosensors. Its architecture is made up of a specific biological identification component with sensitive and selective qualities, as well as a transducer for signal processing. Electrochemical potentiometric, amperometric, and conductometric methods, optical absorbance, fluorescence chemiluminescence, surface plasmon resonance, and changes in light reflectivity, and piezoelectric techniques are the most often used in transducer operation. Elec trochemical biosensors are most suited for downsizing and hand-held use, which is a realistic need. The next tendency is to interface with wireless technology such as RFID or similar infrastructure, as well as miniaturize biosensors with improved integrated circuits.

They designed a bacteriophage that was genetically modified to bind Bacillus anthracis spores, causing a change in the resonance frequency that could be detected by a wireless scanning equipment. Various softwares (Oracle, SAP, etc.) are available to plan and evaluate resources throughout manufacture and postprocess operations such as customer and supplier relationship management (CRM, SRM), enterprise resource planning (ERP). In addition to these software infrastructures, developments in RFID technology will aid in the integration and combination of RFID with quality assurance and resource planning systems in order to increase their efficacy.

CONCLUSION

In today's academic and industrial worlds, computers are becoming an increasingly important component of everyday life. Among the many applications of computers, modelling and automation of processes, as well as the preservation of process or experimental data for future assessments and traceability studies, are critical to both academics and industry. The efficient application of computer technology may lead to increases in machine and process efficiency, which immediately decreases energy consumption and hence the cost of corresponding activities, as well as improvements in final product quality.

The ongoing advancement of computer technology, both in hardware and software, has allowed the efficient use of other developing technologies, such as RFID and biosensors, in real-time applications.

Integration of computer technology with microelectronic circuits and biological sciences provides astonishing real-time information on events happening at microscales, perhaps paving the door for additional significant advances.

REFERENCES

[1] A. Altemimi, S. N. Aziz, A. R. S. Al-Hilphy, N. Lakhssassi, D. G. Watson, and S. A. Ibrahim, “Critical review of radio-frequency (RF) heating applications in food processing,” *Food Quality and Safety*. 2019. doi: 10.1093/fqsafe/fyz002.

[2] V. G. Narendra and K. S. Hareesh, “Quality Inspection and Grading of Agricultural and Food Products by Computer Vision-a Review,” *Int. J. Comput. Appl.*, 2010, doi: 10.5120/612-863.

[3] D. W. Sun, *Computer vision technology in the food and beverage industries*. 2012. doi: 10.1533/9780857095770.

[4] S. Cubero *et al.*, “Real-time inspection of fruit by computer vision on a mobile harvesting platform under field conditions,” *Prog. Agric. Eng. Sci.*, 2010, doi: 10.1556/progress.6.2010.1.

[5] B. Park and R. Lu, *Hyperspectral imaging technology in food and agriculture*. 2015. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-2836-1.

[6] M. Shirmohammadi, P. Yarlagadda, V. Kosse, and Y. Gu, “Study of Mechanical Deformations on Tough Skinned Vegetables during Mechanical Peeling Process (A Review),” *GSTF J. Eng. Technol.*, 2012, doi: 10.5176/2251-3701_1.1.6.

[7] A. D. Covington, “The 1998 John Arthur Wilson memorial lecture: New tannages for the new millennium,” *J. Am. Leather Chem. Assoc.*, 1998.

[8] J. Jackson, “Guaranteed sweet or guaranteed non-sweet: Fruit and the future of Hortical PTY Ltd,” *J. Manag. Organ.*, 2003, doi: 10.5172/jmo.2003.9.2.8.

[9] Centro de Estudios Médicos Interculturales, *Manual para la promoción del buen cultivo y uso de plantas medicinales*. 2020.

[10] M. Z. Lubis, “Tingkat Kesukaan dan Daya Terima Makanan serta hubungannya ddengan Kecukupan Energi dan Zat Gizi pada Santri Putri MTs Darul Muttaqien Bogor,” *World Agric.*, 2015.

[11] R. C. de S. Ichihara, “Estruturação da problemática de sustentabilidade financeira dos laboratórios metrológicos do CTAS-ER,” 2010.

CHAPTER 20

PACKAGING FOR FRESH VEGETABLES AND VEGETABLE PRODUCTS: ENSURING QUALITY AND SAFETY

Dr. Pretya Juyal, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- pretya.juyal@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

One of the most crucial phases in the lengthy and intricate trip from producer to customer is packaging fresh fruits and vegetables. Bags, crates, hampers, baskets, cartons, bulk bins, and palletized containers are all handy ways to handle, transport, and sell fresh fruit. In the United States, more than 1,500 distinct kinds of produce containers are utilized, and the number is growing as the industry develops new packaging materials and designs. Although the industry as a whole acknowledges that container standardization is one approach to save costs, the trend in recent years has been toward a larger choice of package sizes to meet the different demands of wholesalers, consumers, food service customers, and processing companies. Packing and packing materials add a substantial cost to the produce sector; consequently, it is critical that packers, shippers, buyers, and consumers understand the many packaging alternatives available. This factsheet explains some of the many forms of packaging, as well as its purposes, applications, and restrictions. A list of typical produce containers standard to the industry is also given, organized by product.

KEYWORDS:

Containers, Pallet, Product, Packing, Strength.

INTRODUCTION

Container failure due to poor design or incorrect selection and usage may account for a considerable portion of product buyer and consumer complaints. A well constructed produce container should contain, protect, and identify the fruit, meeting the needs of everyone from the producer to the buyer. The container must hold the product in easily handled and distributed pieces. The product should fit within the container comfortably, with minimum wasted space. Small spherical or oblong product items such as potatoes, onions, and apples may be effectively packed using a range of various container shapes and sizes. Many product items, such as asparagus, berries, or soft fruit, may need specifically constructed containers. Produce packages regularly handled by hand are typically restricted to 50 pounds. Forklifts can transport bulky goods weighing up to 1,200 pounds[1]–[3].

Protection

During handling and transport, the packaging must safeguard the product from mechanical damage and adverse environmental conditions. To purchasers of produce, ripped, damaged, or collapsed produce packaging often suggest a lack of care in handling the contents. Containers for produce must be strong enough to withstand damage during packing, storage, and transportation to market.Because practically all product packaging are palletized, produce containers must be strong enough to withstand crushing in a low temperature, high humidity environment. Although the cost of packing materials has risen dramatically in recent years, packers and buyers will no longer accept low-quality, lightweight containers that are readily destroyed by handling or moisture.Produce going for export markets need extra-sturdy containers. Special packaging, package sizes, and insulation may be required for air-freighted products.

Fresh produce marketers should check with freight firms about any unique packaging needs. Furthermore, the USDA and state export organizations may be able to give particular packing information.One of the primary reasons of rejected product and low buyer and customer satisfaction is damage caused by inadequate environmental management during handling and shipping. Each fresh fruit and vegetable item has its own temperature, humidity, and gas composition needs. Produce containers should be produce friendly, allowing for the best possible environment for the greatest shelf life. This may include specific materials to limit water loss from product, insulating materials to keep heat out, or designed plastic liners that preserve a favourable mix of oxygen and carbon dioxide[4]–[6].

Identification

The packaging must identify the product and offer valuable information about it. It is normal and in some circumstances compulsory to give information such as the name of the product, brand, size, grade, variety, net weight, count, producer, shipper, and country of origin. It is also becoming increasingly usual to see nutritional information, recipes, and other beneficial information addressed particularly at the customer included on the container. Package look has also been an essential aspect of point-of-sale displays in consumer marketing.

The labelling may incorporate Universal Product Codes (UPCs or bar codes). UPCs are ten-digit machine-readable codes that are utilized in the food sector. The first five numbers reflect a number issued to the individual producer packer or shipper, and the second five digits contain product information such as kind of produce and package size. Despite the lack of price information, UPCs are increasingly being utilized by packers, shippers, buyers, and retailers as a quick and efficient way of inventory management and cost accounting. Coordination with everyone who touches the product is required for effective usage of UPCs.

Packaging Material Types

Skip to Packaging Material Types

Wood

Pallets are actually the foundation upon which most fresh product is transported to the customer. Pallets were originally employed as an effective means to transport commodities during World War II. The produce business consumes around 190 of the 700 million pallets manufactured in the United States each year. Approximately 40% of them are single-use pallets. Pallets are made as cheaply as possible and destroyed after a single usage since many have non-standard sizes. Although standardization efforts have been ongoing for many years, they have been increased by pressure from environmental organizations, as well as increasing pallet and landfill tipping rates.

The 40-inch wide by 48-inch long pallet has become the unofficial standard size throughout the years. Standardization promotes reuse, which has several advantages. Most pallet racks and automated pallet handling equipment are built for standard-size pallets, which saves money since they can be reused. Standard size pallets save truck and van space and may withstand higher loads and more stress than lighter single-use pallets. Furthermore, employing a single pallet size might significantly cut pallet inventory and storage expenditures, as well as pallet repair and disposal costs. Adoption of a pallet standard throughout the produce business would also help attempts to standardize product containers[7], [8].

A pallet substitute was developed in the early 1950s. It's a pallet-sized sheet of corrugated fiberboard or plastic or a mix of the two with a small lip on one or more sides. Produce packets are put directly on this sheet, as if it were a pallet. After the packages have been placed, they are transported by a specially fitted forklift that uses a thin metal sheet instead of prongs.Slipsheets are far less costly to acquire, store, and maintain than pallets; they may be reused several times; and they minimize the tare weight of the cargo. They do, however, need the employment of a specialized forklift attachment at each point of handling, from packer to retailer.A single pallet may transport anything from 20 to over 100 separate packages, depending on the size of the produce box. These packages must be fastened to avoid movement during handling and transportation since they are often loosely stacked to allow for air circulation or are bulging and difficult to stack uniformly. Plastic straps and tapes, despite their widespread usage, may not always provide good outcomes. Corner tabs, whether plastic or paper, should always be used to prevent straps from crushing the corners of packages.

Plastic stretch film is also often used to keep product packaging secure. A good stretch film must keep its elasticity and adhere to the goods. Plastic film can readily adapt to varied load sizes. It protects the parcels from moisture loss, making the pallet more secure against pilferage, and may be used partially automated. Plastic film, on the other hand, greatly limits effective ventilation. Plastic netting is a popular alternative to stretch film for stabilizing certain pallet loads, such as those that need forced-air cooling. It may be difficult to manage and recycle used stretch film and plastic netting.The application of a little quantity of special adhesive to the top of each box is a very low-cost and almost totally automated way of pallet stability. The adhesive holds the boxes together as they are stacked. This adhesive has a low tensile strength, allowing cartons to be readily detached or relocated, but a high shear strength, preventing them from sliding. The adhesive has no disposal or recycling issues.

Bins for pallets.Large wooden pallet bins made of milled lumber or plywood are mostly used to transport goods from the field or orchard to the packaging house. Capacity may vary from 12 to more than 50 bushels depending on the use. Although the height varies, the length and breadth are often the same as a normal pallet 48 inches by 40 inches. In certain produce plants, more efficient double-wide pallet bins 48 inches by 80 inches are becoming increasingly widespread.Because most pallet bins are manufactured locally, it is critical that they be uniform in materials, structure, and, most importantly, size from lot to lot. Small variances in overall size, for example, might add up to huge concerns when hundreds of them are piled together for cooling, ventilation, or storage. It is also critical to effectively reinforce stress spots. A hardwood pallet bin placed outdoors has a life expectancy of around five years. Pallet bins may have a useful life of 10 years or more if adequately protected from the elements.

The National Wooden Pallet and Container Association, Washington, DC, administers uniform voluntary standards for wood pallets and other wood containers, and the American Society of Agricultural Engineers, St. Joseph, Michigan, publishes standards for agricultural pallet bins. Crates Made of Wire.Although there are alternatives, hardwood wire-bound boxes are often used for snap beans, sweet corn, and a variety of other commodities that need hydrocooling. Wire-bound boxes are strong and stiff, with a high stacking strength that is almost unaffected by water.

Wire-bound crates range in size from half-bushel to pallet-bin and feature a lot of open area to allow for cooling and ventilation. Although few are reused, wire-bound boxes may be disassembled and delivered back to the packer after usage. Used containers may be a serious disposal issue in certain places. Because it is difficult to apply appropriate labels to wire-bound crates, they are not typically acceptable for consumer packing.

Crates and Lugs made of wood.Other forms of containers have almost completely replaced wooden crates, which were previously widely used for apples, stone fruit, and potatoes. The container's relative cost, increased worry about tare weight, and innovations in material handling have limited its usage to a few specialist commodities, such as pricey tropical fruit. The 15-, 20-, and 25-pound wooden lugs that are still used for bunch grapes and certain speciality crops are rapidly being phased out in favour of less expensive replacements.Baskets and hampers made of wood.Various sizes of wire-reinforced wood veneer baskets and hampers were historically used for a broad range of crops ranging from strawberries to sweetpotatoes. They are long-lasting and may be nested for easy carrying when empty. However, expense, disposal issues, and the difficulties in effective palletization have severely restricted their usage to mostly local farmer markets where they may be re-used several times.

Fiberboard Corrugated

Corrugated fiberboard also known as cardboard or pasteboard comes in a variety of designs and weights. It is the leading produce container material and will likely stay so in the foreseeable future because to its low relative cost and adaptability. Corrugated fiberboard's strength and serviceability have improved in recent years.The majority of corrugated fiberboard is formed from three or more layers of kraft paperboard. The paper must be thicker than 0.008 inches to be termed paperboard. Paperboard grades are distinguished by their weight and thickness. Kraft paper manufactured from unbleached pulp has a distinctive brown colour and is very sturdy. Kraft paper may include synthetic fibres for added strength, sizing, and other ingredients to improve wet strength and printability in addition to virgin wood fibres. The majority of fiberboard includes some recycled fibres. Minimum levels of recycled materials may be mandated by legislation, and the proportion is likely to rise in the future. According to tests, cartons made of 100% recycled pulp have around 75% the stacking strength of virgin fibre containers. The utilization of recycled fibres will very certainly necessitate the usage of thicker-walled containers.

DISCUSSION

The most common kind of produce container is double-faced corrugated fiberboard. It is made by sandwiching a layer of corrugated paperboard between an inner and exterior paperboard liner. The inner and outside liner may be the same, or the outer layer can be preprinted or coated to make printing easier. To withstand moisture, the inner layer may be treated with a specific coating. Heavy-duty shipping containers, such as corrugated bulk bins, may feature double- or even triple-wall construction to provide great stacking strength. Manufacturers of corrugated fiberboard print box certifications on the bottom of containers to verify certain strength features and restrictions. Certification comes in two varieties. The first verifies the minimum combined weight of both the inner and outer facings, as well as the minimum bursting strength of the corrugated fiberboard material. The second confirms the strength of the minimum edge crush test (ETC). Edge crush strength predicts stacking strength much better than bursting strength. As a result, consumers of corrugated fiberboard containers should insist on ECT certification when comparing stackability of different containers. Both certifications specify the maximum container size the sum of the container's length, breadth, and height as well as the maximum gross weight of the contents.

The strength of fiberboard containers is reduced by both low temperatures and heavy humidity. Unless the container is specifically treated, moisture absorbed from the surrounding air and contents may degrade the container's strength by up to 75%. To significantly limit the impacts of moisture, new anti-moisture coatings both wax and plasticare now available.Waxed fiberboard cartons the wax accounts for around 20% of the fibre weight are used for numerous product goods that must be hydrocooled or iced. The biggest issue with wax cartons is that they cannot be recycled and are increasingly being denied at landfills. Several states and municipalities have lately imposed taxes on wax containers or strict back haul laws. According to industry sources, wax cartons will ultimately be replaced by plastic, or, more likely, the usage of ice and hydrocooling on many commodities will be replaced by highly regulated forced-air cooling and tight temperature and humidity regulation.

In many applications for corrugated fiberboard containers, stacking strength is a secondary factor. When piled, canned products, for example, bear the bulk of their own weight. Fresh vegetables cannot normally withstand considerable vertical strain without being damaged. As a result, stacking strength is one of the most sought properties of corrugated fiberboard containers in order to prevent the product from crushing. The corners of corrugated containers carry the majority of the stacking strength due to their design. As a result, hand openings and ventilation slits should never be placed at the corners of product containers and should not exceed 5 to 7 percent of the side surface.To stabilize pallets, parcels are often interlocked. Cross stacking inserts one produce package's corner in the midst of the one below it, diminishing stacking strength. The first few layers of each pallet should be column stacked one package immediately over the other to decrease the danger of collapse. Upper layers of packages may be cross-stacked as normal with little loss of pallet stability.

Corrugated fiberboard containers come in a variety of forms. The one-piece, standard slotted container (RSC) and the two-piece, full telescoping container (FTC) are the two most often used in the produce sector. The RSC is the most often used since it is simple and inexpensive. However, since the RSC has a limited stacking strength, it must be used with food that can handle portion of the stacking burden, such as potatoes. The FTC, which is essentially one container within another, is utilized when better stacking strength and bulge resistance are needed. The Bliss box is a third kind of container made of three independent pieces of corrugated fiberboard. When maximal stacking strength is necessary, the Bliss box was designed. Glue, staples, or interlocking slots may be used to shut the bottoms and tops of all three kinds of containers.

Almost all corrugated fiberboard containers are sent flat to the packer and assembled on-site. Assembly is normally done just before usage to save space. Hand, machine, or a mix of both methods may be used for assembly.

When choosing a packaging style, the ease of assembly should be carefully considered.Large double-wall or triple-wall corrugated fiberboard containers have increasingly been employed as one-way pallet bins to convey bulk food to processors and merchants in recent years. These containers have successfully transported cabbage, melons, potatoes, pumpkins, and citrus. The container cost per pound of vegetables may be as low as one-fourth of the cost of typical size containers. Some bulk containers can be broken down and reused.

Labels were traditionally printed on strong paper and attached or stapled to manufacture packages for many years. Because of the exorbitant expense of materials and labour, this tradition has all but disappeared. One of the most significant advantages of corrugated fiberboard containers is the ability to print the brand, size, and grade information right on the container. Corrugated fiberboard containers are printed using one of two methods:Printed Post.Post printing occurs when the liner is printed after the corrugated fiberboard has been manufactured. Because it is inexpensive and can be used for short press runs, post printing is the most often utilized printing process for corrugated fiberboard containers. Postprinting, on the other hand, generates designs with less detail and is generally confined to one or two colours.

Preprinted. Preprinting the linerboard before attaching it to the corrugated paperboard allows for high-quality, full-color graphics. While the price is around 15% more than ordinary two-color containers, the eye-catching quality of the artwork makes it particularly handy in a variety of circumstances. Because the buyer's initial impression is of the exterior of the packaging, the aesthetic quality of the package effects product perception. Produce managers, in particular, value high-quality graphics for use in supermarket floor displays. Preprinted cartons are often reserved for the launch of new items or brands. According to market studies, complex visuals may aid exporters. The higher cost normally does not justify the usage of these containers for established goods in a stable market, however this may change when the cost of these containers becomes more competitive.

Containers for pulp.Small consumer packaging of fresh vegetables are often packaged in containers made from recycled paper pulp and a starch binder. Pulp containers come in a wide range of forms and sizes and are reasonably priced in typical quantities. Pulp containers have the ability to absorb surface moisture from the product, which is beneficial for little fruit and berries that are easily affected by water. Pulp containers are also biodegradable, recyclable, and produced from recycled materials.

Bags made of paper and mesh.The only produce products presently bundled in paper bags are consumer packs of potatoes and onions. The more robust mesh bag has a considerably broader use. In addition to potatoes and onions, mesh bags include cabbage, turnips, citrus, and certain speciality goods. Some markets may still sell sweet corn in mesh bags. Mesh offers the added benefit of unrestricted air movement, in addition to its inexpensive cost. Onions benefit greatly from good airflow. Small mesh bags are popular among supermarket produce managers because they create eye-catching displays that encourage purchasing.Bags, in general, have numerous major drawbacks. Large bags do not palletize properly, while little bags do not fill the space within corrugated fiberboard containers efficiently. Bags provide no protection against hard handling. Mesh bags provide minimal protection against light or pollutants. Furthermore, product wrapped in bags is rightly judged by the buyer to be of lower quality. Few people are ready to pay a premium for packaged vegetables.

Bags made of plastic.Plastic bags are the most common kind of consumer packaging for fruits and vegetables. Aside from the cheap material prices, automated bagging machines minimize packaging expenses even more. Film bags are transparent, allowing for easy observation of the contents, and they may hold high-quality graphics. Plastic films come in a variety of thicknesses and grades, and they may be tailored to manage the ambient gases within the bag. The film material breathes at the pace required to maintain the proper balance of oxygen, carbon dioxide, and water vapour within the bag. Because each product item has its own set of environmental gas requirements, modified atmosphere packaging material must be custom-engineered for each item. According to studies, this packaging significantly increases the shelf life of fresh products. The availability of modified environment packaging has contributed to the phenomenal expansion of precut vegetables.In addition to tailored plastic films, numerous patches and valves that attach to low-cost regular plastic film bags have been produced. These devices react to temperature and regulate the mixture of ambient gases.Wrap in shrink wrap.Individual product item shrink wrapping is one of the newest trends in produce packaging. Shrink wrapping has successfully been used to package potatoes, sweet potatoes, apples, onions, sweet corn, cucumbers, and a variety of tropical fruit.

Shrink wrapping using designed plastic wrap may help to decrease shrinkage, preserve produce from disease, reduce mechanical damage, and offer a nice surface for stick-on labelling.Packages made of rigid plastic.Clamshells are heat moulded packages having a top and bottom made of one or two pieces of plastic. Clamshells are becoming more popular because they are affordable, adaptable, offer great product protection, and provide a highly appealing consumer package. Clamshells are often utilized with consumer packs of high-value product items such as little fruit, berries, mushrooms, and so on, or goods that are readily destroyed by crushing. Clamshells are often used with precut fruit and salads. Containers made of moulded polystyrene and corrugated polystyrene have been tested as an alternative for waxed corrugated fiberboard. They are not now cost competitive, but as environmental constraints increase, they may become increasingly frequent. A handful of producers have switched to heavy-molded polystyrene pallet bins in place of wooden pallet bins.

Although they are currently more expensive than wooden bins, they have a longer service life, are simpler to clean, recyclable, do not rot when wet, do not harbour illness, and may be nested and foldable.As environmental demands increase, the disposal and recyclability of all types of packaging material will become a critical concern. In a landfill, common polyethylene may take 200 to 400 years to degrade. The addition of 6% starch shortens the period to 20 years or less. Packaging material businesses are creating starch-based polyethylene alternatives that degrade in landfills at the same rate as regular paper.In the long run, the transition to biodegradable or recyclable plastic packaging materials may be driven by cost, but in the short term, by law. Some government officials have recommended a complete ban on plastics. In this situation, the supermarket of the early twenty-first century may resemble food stores of the early twentieth century.

Standardization

Different groups view produce package standardization differently. The market's response to demands from many various parts of the produce business has resulted in a broad range of packaging sizes and material combinations. Many of the large-volume customers of fresh food, for example, are environmentally conscious. They want less packing and more recyclable and biodegradable materials, but they also want a variety of container sizes for convenience. Packers seek to reduce the number of packages they have to have on hand, yet they have led the trend toward preprinted, customized containers. Shippers and transportation firms aim to standardize sizes so that goods may be palletized and handled more efficiently.

Buyers of produce are not a homogenous group. Buyers for grocery stores have different requirements than buyers for restaurants. Processors prefer the biggest size packaging that they can handle effectively for supermarket goods that are often sold in bulk, in order to save unpacking time and the expense of handling or disposing of spent containers. Produce managers, on the other hand, prefer customized, high-quality graphics to tempt retail shoppers with in-store displays.Choosing the best container for fresh food is seldom a question of personal preference for the packer. Because the market has unofficial but stringent packaging criteria for each product, using a nonstandard container is very dangerous. Packaging technology, market acceptance, and disposal restrictions are all evolving all the time. Packers must check the market when selecting a packaging for fresh fruits and vegetables, and in certain areas, uniform packages may be mandated by law.

Packaging immediately after harvesting aids in reducing bruising, damage, and consequent quick shelf-life loss of the commodity. Because chilling the harvested vegetable considerably lowers respiration rate, this is best accomplished with the assistance of packing. Packaging also reduces the likelihood of infestation, disease development, and microbial assault on harvested veggies. Modified environment and active packaging technologies, in particular, have been employed to significantly enhance the shelf life of chopped vegetables. This is because these commodities are more likely to lose moisture and texture, have a greater respiration rate, be sensitive to microbial assault, and lose colour and nutrients. Packaged processed vegetables are equally subject to spoiling, although the variables that influence shelf-life loss vary from those that influence fresh vegetables.

CONCLUSION

In wealthy nations, packaging is a major driving factor in marketing and convenience. Packaging plays a significant role in the preservation and extending of the shelf life of vegetables from harvest to consumer consumption.Vegetable processing processes include retorting, pasteurization, irradiation, dehydration, and freezing. To ensure that these items have a long shelf life, the packaging must be suitable with the processing technique. Cans, glass jars, and semirigid polymeric trays and cups are used for retorted goods. For retorting processes, several different forms of composite brick-type containers have been produced. Because of the potential of radiolytic compound formation, irradiated items must be packed in materials that have been authorized for that procedure. Because of their flexibility and decreased potential to become overly brittle at subzero temperatures, most frozen vegetable items are wrapped in PE, nylons, or crystalline PET materials. The value that different packaging solutions provide to fresh or processed vegetables is significant and growing.

REFERENCES

[1] M. A. Pascall, “Packaging for Fresh Vegetables and Vegetable Products,” in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing*, 2011. doi: 10.1002/9780470958346.ch20.

[2] A. Frankowska, H. K. Jeswani, and A. Azapagic, “Environmental impacts of vegetables consumption in the UK,” *Sci. Total Environ.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.04.424.

[3] B. Yousuf, O. S. Qadri, and A. K. Srivastava, “Recent developments in shelf-life extension of fresh-cut fruits and vegetables by application of different edible coatings: A review,” *LWT*. 2018. doi: 10.1016/j.lwt.2017.10.051.

[4] Sandhya, “Modified atmosphere packaging of fresh produce: Current status and future needs,” *LWT*. 2010. doi: 10.1016/j.lwt.2009.05.018.

[5] M. D. Wilson, R. A. Stanley, A. Eyles, and T. Ross, “Innovative processes and technologies for modified atmosphere packaging of fresh and fresh-cut fruits and vegetables,” *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*. 2019. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2017.1375892.

[6] M. Oliveira, M. Abadias, J. Usall, R. Torres, N. Teixidó, and I. Viñas, “Application of modified atmosphere packaging as a safety approach to fresh-cut fruits and vegetables - A review,” *Trends in Food Science and Technology*. 2015. doi: 10.1016/j.tifs.2015.07.017.

[7] L. G. M. Gorris and H. W. Peppelenbos, “Modified Atmosphere and Vacuum Packaging to Extend the Shelf Life of Respiring Food Products,” *Horttechnology*, 2018, doi: 10.21273/horttech.2.3.303.

[8] M. Vigil, M. Pedrosa-Laza, J. V. A. Cabal, and F. Ortega-Fernández, “Sustainability analysis of active packaging for the fresh cut vegetable industry by means of attributional & consequential life cycle assessment,” *Sustain.*, 2020, doi: 10.3390/su12177207.

CHAPTER 21

VEGETABLE PROCESSING WASTE MANAGEMENT: SUSTAINABLE SOLUTIONS FOR UTILIZATION

Dr. Pretya Juyal, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- pretya.juyal@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

This chapter examines waste management in three areas trash creation, waste management and treatment, and value-added exploitation of vegetable-processing waste. The level of waste produced by each unit activity should be investigated, and suitable efforts should be made to reduce or control it. Cooperation between the food sector, municipalities, and state/federal regulatory authorities is necessary for successful waste management. China is the biggest producer of vegetables, followed by India. Economic growth in both China and India has shifted attention to the expansion of the food-processing industry. The determination of target pollutant loads is a critical stage in waste management. The chapter presents statistics on chosen target loads from individual vegetable processing, as well as these quantities on an industry-wide scale. The United States Environmental Protection Agency (US-EPA) has developed a checklist or activity list for operating an effective waste management system.

KEYWORDS:

Disposal, Food, Fruit, Management, Waste.

INTRODUCTION

According to Georgia's annual agricultural report, the cultivation, harvesting, sorting, and packaging of fruits and vegetables yields about a billion pounds of food each year. These methods also result in rotting material, material with defective patches that were not discovered in the field, or stuff that is removed from packaging lines and not transported to the customer. Properly dealing with abandoned items may lessen the risk for contamination while also safeguarding the person responsible for the discarded things.The Environmental Protection Division of Georgia controls the disposal of all solid wastes. Fruit and vegetable culls are considered solid trash after they leave the packing shed or site of disposal. While not all of the mentioned techniques of dealing with fruit and vegetable waste material may be relevant in every case, reducing the quantity of useless material supplied to the packing house is one of the greatest means of dealing with culls or waste products from a packing house[1]–[3].

Fruit and Vegetable Waste Management

There are seven typical strategies for dealing with fruit and vegetable waste. The list of techniques offered below will describe the management approach, explain some advantages and disadvantages of that way, and examine operational specifics. Due to the unique circumstances of the farmer and packing business where culls originate, this list cannot be simply organized in order of best environmental management approach. The management choices are presented to assist illustrate how each may be utilized. The seven management approaches are as follows:

1. For a short period, keep the culled fruits and vegetables on-site in a pile or bermed area.

2. Return vegetable and fruit trash to the land where it was cultivated.
3. Animals may be fed fruit and vegetable waste.
4. Donate the discarded fruits and vegetables to local food banks.
5. Fruit and vegetable waste should be composted.
6. Separate the juice from the pulp of fruit and vegetable culls.
7. Fruit and vegetable trash should be disposed of at a local Sub-Title D landfill.

Taking Care of Culled Fruit and Vegetables

The list of management strategies below includes a methodology for handling waste fruit and vegetables as well as the benefits and drawbacks of each strategy.

On-site storage of culled fruits and vegetables

On-site storage of culled fruit and vegetable waste is a temporary alternative to eventual disposal or reuse of resources. To utilize this approach, the culls may be transported or moved mechanically to a site designated for retaining the culls. The holding area should collect and contain rainwater as well as any liquids created from the breakdown of the culled fruit and vegetables. Storage in tanks or bunkers with simple access for extracting liquids or solids for later treatment are other alternatives for such a location. If feasible, smash the culls held in the bermed area to let the available liquid to drain more quickly. Crushing the culled fruit and vegetables and putting them in a bermed area aids in the control of leachate, run-on, and runoff, makes material management simpler, enables surplus liquids to evaporate, and minimizes the amount that will need to be handled later[4]–[6]. The benefits and drawbacks of temporarily storing culls on-site are as follows:

1. Low cost of disposal.
2. Because of the decreased volume and distance, transportation costs to the disposal location are low.
3. Fruit and vegetable culls degrade in a matter of weeks.
4. Associated fruit and vegetable juice will permeate the soil.
5. A bunker area built will aid in solid and liquid management.
6. Year after year, the same modest footprint may be utilized.

Disadvantage

1. If the storage space is not adequately managed in accordance with municipal and/or state standards, the operator may face penalties.
2. Potential annoyance to packed house and neighbours.
3. Odours connected with the disposal of culled fruits and vegetables.
4. Tanks may need to be acquired, bunkers constructed, and a mechanism of crushing culls in place.

Return vegetable and fruit trash to the field

Returning fruit and vegetable waste to the field may be one of the best solutions for agricultural nutrient management and organic building. The culls are returned to the producing field where the nutrients may be recycled, enabling the fruit and vegetable pulp and juice to help develop or maintain the soil organic matter level. Based on the distance to the field and the volume of liquid collected, the cost may be quite cheap. After final harvest, the culls or remaining solids and liquids can be loaded into spreader trucks and applied evenly across the field. In practice, the material should be included to limit the possibility of unwanted odours and discharge[7]–[9]. This approach has the following advantages and disadvantages:

Advantage

1. Nutrients in fruit and vegetable culls may be accessible for the next crop.
2. Fruit and vegetable culls include organic materials that will boost soil carbon.
3. Low disposal costs

Disadvantage

1. Fruit and vegetable culls may be difficult to transfer from the trucks and trailers used to bring them back to the field site to the spreader equipment.
2. Unloading undamaged fruits and vegetables requires a lot of labour.
3. Trucks may need to be adapted to transport and handle liquid from crushed culls.
4. Bad fruit and vegetables have the ability to spread illness between harvested crops.
5. It might be difficult to distribute culled fruits and vegetables properly.
6. Fruit and vegetable culls cannot be restored to the growing field until all harvests have happened usually three to four each year.
7. Culled fruits and vegetables must be kept on-site until they can be disposed of in the field.

DISCUSSION

Animals may be fed fruit and vegetable waste

Depending on the overall management system of the livestock business, managing culls by feeding fruit and vegetable waste to cattle may be a smart alternative. One of the most important problems to address is the nutritional advantages and consequences of feeding culls to cattle. To confirm the effects of feeding culls to cattle, farmers should contact with animal scientists or veterinarians. Other advantages and disadvantages of feeding fruit and vegetable waste to cattle include:

Advantage

1. Low cost of disposal.
2. Possibility of minimal transportation costs to cattle area.
3. Fruit and vegetable culls may be used to offset the expense of animal feed.
4. There is no need to wait till harvest is over.
5. The selling of fruit and vegetable culls for feed may generate revenue.
6. Fruit and vegetable culls may be fed to cattle right away, avoiding the need for storage.

Disadvantage

1. Animals are not permitted to consume decaying fruit and vegetable culls.
2. The cost of transportation may be substantial depending on the distance to the livestock area.
3. Fruit and vegetable cull volumes may be too high for available cattle to ingest.
4. Animal production may not be improved by including fruit and vegetable waste into their meals.

Because of the possible liquid content and techniques for transferring to the spreader equipment, removing fruit and vegetable culls from the trucks and trailers used to carry them back to the field site may be difficult.Unloading undamaged fruits and vegetables requires a lot of labour.

Donate healthy fruits and vegetables to local food banks

Food banks may be an alternative for managing some of the culls from fruit and vegetable sorting. Giving culls to a food bank may be a possibility, and the giving corporation will be protected under the Good Samaritan Law. However, since fruits and vegetables are perishable, this procedure cannot be used for all culls. The farmer should keep in touch with the local food bank coordinator to keep them informed of harvest dates and what may be available, as well as to determine whether anyone would be allowed in the packing house and whether cull bins would be available for further off-site culling and packaging for distribution to other food banks. The coordinator would be responsible for providing a safe way of transporting the culls to a place for additional processing if necessary, and the leftover culls would be disposed of using another method mentioned in this document. The following are some of the benefits and drawbacks of contributing fruit and vegetable culls to a local food bank:

Advantage

1. It provides a much-needed food source.
2. Low cost of disposal
3. The food bank may provide its own pick-up and delivery service.

Disadvantage

1. Only a part of the fruit and vegetable culls may be used by food banks.
2. The presence of food bank staff on-site for packaging may pose a risk to the packing firm.
3. The remainder of the culled fruit and vegetables must still be disposed of in another proper manner.

Fruit and vegetable waste should be composted

Culls used in the composting process would be carried to the composting plant by truck or automatically if the composting facility is on-site. The culls would be blended in the appropriate ratios with other organic materials, as advised by composting specialists, to generate compost ready for reintroduction into fields or sale. Georgia has a set of composting standards and laws that should be followed to guarantee good environmental protection and to collect information on compost product ultimate management. The following are the benefits and drawbacks of a composting system:

Advantage

1. Low cost of disposal.
2. Possibility of on-site composting.
3. Possibility of cheap transportation costs to disposal location.
4. Fruit and vegetable culls degrade in a matter of weeks.
5. One source of water in the compost pile will be associated fruit and vegetable juice.
6. The finished product has the potential to be profitable.

7. The product may be returned to the growing field to feed the following crop with stable nutrients and organic matter.

Disadvantage

1. Filler for composting fruit and vegetable culls might be expensive.
2. Additional labour may be required to effectively maintain the compost pile.
3. Additional insect control may be required.
4. Runoff management must be established.
5. Getting rid of compost may be difficult.
6. Proper permissions must be acquired.

Because of the possible liquid content and techniques for transferring to the spreader equipment, removing fruit and vegetable culls from the trucks and trailers used to carry them back to the field site may be difficult.Unloading undamaged fruits and vegetables requires a lot of labour.

Separate the juice from the pulp of fruit and vegetable culls

A press is used to separate the fruit and vegetable culls into juice and pulp. Screw presses are common devices for properly separating juice from pulp. Following separation, each fraction offers advantages for various reasons and uses. If the culls are of excellent food quality, they may be employed as juices in culinary applications depending on accessible markets. The pulp has the potential to be utilized as a culinary ingredient. The separated pulp from culls that are not of human food grade may be utilized as one component of compost or animal food. Before feeding, consult an animal scientist or veterinarian. The pulp may also be used as a soil supplement or as part of a composting process. The juice can also be utilized as a feedstock for ethanol production or anaerobic digestion operations. There should be a market for the ultimate products, ethanol or methane, from either method. The following are some advantages and disadvantages of separating juice from pulp:

Advantage

1. Low cost of disposal.
2. Possibility of on-site processing.
3. Low transportation costs to the processing facility.
4. Fruit and vegetable juice evaporates faster when separated from the pulp.
5. Composting may make use of pulp.
6. Composting filler materials will be used less often.
7. Animals may be fed pulp.
8. Fruit and vegetable juice will be more easily transported and applied to the receiving fieldpasture.
9. Fruit and vegetable juice may be used as a raw material in ethanol or anaerobic digestion processes.
10. Fruit and vegetable juice may be stored more easily than entire fruits and vegetables.

Disadvantage

1. There must be a mechanism for separating fruit and vegetable juice and pulp.Fruit and vegetable juice storage must be available.
2. A composting facility and processes must be in place.

3. A tank is required for storing and transporting fruit and vegetable juice to the place where it will be utilized for ethanol production or anaerobic digestion.

Fruit and vegetable trash should be disposed of at a local Sub-Title D landfill

Disposal of culled fruit and vegetable waste in a Sub-Title D landfill is a method that should be considered only after all other options have been exhausted. From a sustainability standpoint, disposal of these culls in a Sub-Title D landfill is likely not the best option based on fees. If landfilling is chosen, management of the culls should reduce leakage of liquids from the transport truck. The following are the benefits and drawbacks of landfilling culls:

Advantage

1. All obligation is shifted to the landfill operator/owner after the fruit and vegetable culls are deposited.
2. If the landfill collects methane for electricity generation, juice associated with fruit and vegetable breakdown might enhance methane output in the landfill.

Disadvantage

1. High disposal costs in tipping fees.
2. Transportation costs to the disposal location might be too expensive.
3. Juice from fruit and vegetable culls will be added to the leachate that must be treated by the landfill operator owner.
4. Methane generation in landfills might be increased by juice related with fruit and vegetable breakdown.
5. Juice from rotting fruits and vegetables must be accounted for and controlled in trucks and trailers hauling fruit and vegetable culls to landfill.
6. If leaking from transport vehicles happens, it may result in complaints, negative news, and regulatory concerns.

Fruit and vegetable waste management for a specific packing house

The aforementioned techniques for disposing or reusing fruit and vegetable waste are offered for all fruit and vegetable packing houses. The disposal method unique to each packing house may change and must be determined depending on the individual location and scenario. There may be more disposal techniques accessible to certain packing facilities, additional benefits and drawbacks not included here, and further and more elaborate means of disposing of culled fruit and vegetables. Individual packaging companies will have to find and weigh additional advantages and disadvantages. This article is solely supplied as a reference to assist the individual packing house in identifying various possibilities for disposing of culled fruits and vegetables. Detailed queries on local and state rules and ordinances should be referred to the appropriate municipal and state authorities. Contact your local county Extension office for application rates to suit the nutritional demands of fields or growing crops.

Composting is an ancient technique that uses natural microflora or earthworms to convert plant waste into compost. Traditional methods require a long time to convert big organic chemicals into tiny ones that plants can absorb. However, using biotechnology to manage trash in the least amount of time is a highly promising technique. Microbial Composting In this process, a broad range of microbes degrade complex organic materials into simple chemicals static heaps, aerated piles, or continuous reactors may be used. As an organic fertilizer, good compost is a humus-like material that feeds the plant. Pathogenic bacteria are inactivated by heat produced during composting and are also competitively repressed by nonpathogens. Vermicomposting The vermiculture technique employs earthworms as natural bioreactors for the efficient biodegradation of solid wastes from vegetable processing in 11 /2 months, as opposed to the conventional approach, which takes 6-12 months. The earthworm's gizzard functions as a mill, grinding the waste that the worms consume. The worms' stomach offers optimal temperature, pH, oxygen, and other favourable circumstances for microorganisms to flourise and degrade. Eisenia foetida, Eudriluseugeniae, Perionyx excavatus, Lumbricusrubellus, and Pheretimaelongata are the earthworm species utilized in compost manufacturing.

CONCLUSION

Vegetable processing creates a significant amount of solid waste, and its disposal has an impact on the environment. To turn trash into an advantage, vegetable processors must use comprehensive waste management solutions. Waste creation must be decreased by using efficient technology. There is a possibility of recovering by-products, particularly those with nutraceutical and functional qualities. Waste may also be used to feed cattle, fish, pigs, and poultry. Bioenergy in the form of biogas and ethanol is a potential field for meeting the needs of the vegetable processing unit as well as for general consumption. The use of fast composting with appropriate bacteria and worms has the ability to fulfill the rising demand for organic agricultural products. Unutilized solid waste may be disposed of using appropriate methods such as incineration and land filling.

REFERENCES

[1] P. V. K. Joshi, “Fruit and Vegetable Processing Waste Management – An Overview,” *Int. J. Food Ferment. Technol.*, 2020, doi: 10.30954/2277-9396.02.2020.4.

[2] I. Esparza, N. Jiménez-Moreno, F. Bimbela, C. Ancín-Azpilicueta, and L. M. Gandía, “Fruit and vegetable waste management: Conventional and emerging approaches,” *Journal of Environmental Management*. 2020. doi: 10.1016/j.jenvman.2020.110510.

[3] A. A. Larasati and S. I. Puspikawati, “Pengolahan Sampah Sayuran Menjadi Kompos Dengan Metode Takakura,” *IKESMA*, 2019, doi: 10.19184/ikesma.v15i2.14156.

[4] R. Sanusi and E. Istanti, “Pengolahan sampah melalui bank sampah guna meningkatkan nilai ekonomi masyarakat,” *J. Community Dev. Soc.*, 2020, doi: 10.25139/cds.v2i2.2990.

[5] M. M. Zin, C. B. Anucha, and S. Bánvölgyi, “Recovery of phytochemicals via electromagnetic irradiation (Microwave-Assisted-Extraction): Betalain and phenolic compounds in perspective,” *Foods*. 2020. doi: 10.3390/foods9070918.

[6] K. Sharma and V. K. Garg, “Management of food and vegetable processing waste spiked with buffalo waste using earthworms (Eisenia fetida),” *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, 2017, doi: 10.1007/s11356-017-8438-2.

[7] D. S. Sogi and M. Siddiq, “Waste Management and Utilization in Vegetable Processing,” in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing*, 2011. doi: 10.1002/9780470958346.ch21.

[8] P. J. Longhurst *et al.*, “Risk assessments for quality-assured, source-segregated composts and anaerobic digestates for a circular bioeconomy in the UK,” *Environ. Int.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.envint.2019.03.044.

[9] R. Porat, A. Lichter, L. A. Terry, R. Harker, and J. Buzby, “Postharvest losses of fruit and vegetables during retail and in consumers’ homes: Quantifications, causes, and means of prevention,” *Postharvest Biology and Technology*. 2018. doi: 10.1016/j.postharvbio.2017.11.019.

CHAPTER 22

CONTROLLING FOOD SAFETY HAZARDS IN THE VEGETABLE INDUSTRY: THE HACCP APPROACH

Dr. Sugandha Verma, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- sugandha.verma@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Foodborne illnesses and their related illnessdeath are a worldwide problem. To fight this issue, hazards analysis and critical control points (HACCP) management are used. This research intends to examine the classic and modernapproaches to enhancing HACCP, food safety, and quality management in food and agricultural systems in light of present and new food safety/quality management challenges. Modern food safety management innovations were incorporated into improving the traditional HACCP system, including its principles, applications, steps, plans, standards, and so on, as well as food safety factors and management, for improved safety/quality in the food, agricultural, and pharmaceutical industries. The study identified many factors responsible for food contamination, including chemical contaminants, such as allergens, histamine, cyanogenic glycosides, mycotoxins, toxic elements, etc., biological contaminants, such as Campylobacter, Brucella, viruses, Escherichia coli, prions, Staphylococcus aureus, Listeria monocytogenes, protozoa, parasitic pathogens, etc., and physical contaminants, such as bone, glass, metal, personal effects, plastic, stones, wood, etc.

KEYWORDS:

Control, Food, Foodborne, Management, Safety.

INTRODUCTION

All too often, the public is treated to frightening news headlines about the next foodborne disease epidemic or product recall. Despite the fact that only a small percentage of food items are implicated in these incidents, consumer confidence in the safety of our food supply is at an all-time low. The issue of food safety is far from small. According to the Centres for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), around 76 million people, or almost one out of every four persons in the United States, get a food-related ailment each year. The majority of cases have mild digestive symptoms, while severe instances result in around 325,000 hospitalizations and 5,000 fatalities per year. The percentage of overall foodborne diseases attributable to vegetables and fruits, particularly those consumed raw, has progressively climbed over the previous several decades. Produce-related cases rose 12-fold in the 1990s. The frequency with which product was identified as triggering sickness outbreaks more than doubled between 1997 and 2005. Epidemiologists attribute this troubling trend to a variety of factors[1]–[3].

Consumer demand has shifted dramatically in recent decades away from thermally processed veggies and toward ready-to-eat, fresh, or fresh-cut items. Heat treatments that could formerly be depended on to eliminate human pathogens are no longer used, putting consumers at an increased risk of sickness from these items. Fresh-cut ready-to-eat foods need extra handling and preparation. This study's findings include descriptive basic HACCP processes, HACCP principles, safe food handling methods, ISO 22000, Water quality management, food labelling, and other contemporary modern advances and innovations to assure food safety and quality management. Light technologies, artificial intelligence (AI), innovative freezing , automation, and software for simple detection and control of pollutants were also recognized in the research as modern/novel technologies for HACCP and food safety management. With all of this knowledge and advancement, the household, food, agricultural, and pharmaceutical sectors will be in a better position to assure product safety and quality.

Contamination is now more likely during handling, preparation, and delivery. Because of the year-round need for fresh food, northern areas have been forced to import crops from far-flung corners of the world. The supply chain's complexity makes it more difficult to ensure that proper cleanliness methods for cultivating, packaging, and processing goods are followed. Advances in medical technology and public health have increased the life expectancy of the elderly and those suffering from chronic diseases. Some therapies cause immune system damage, resulting in weaker defences against human infections in food. Aside from the misery of people who have a foodborne disease, there are serious economic ramifications for society. The total annual expenses of medical expenditures, productivity losses, and premature deaths are projected to reach several billion dollars. Food firms can pay a high price for costly laboratory testing, wasted goods, higher insurance premiums, litigation settlements, and lost revenue.

HACCP is a food safety methodology that applies systematic preventative approaches to safeguard foods and consumers from chemical, physical, and biological hazardscontaminants. It is mostly used in manufacturing and postproduction processes to verify that no contaminant is present to render the completed goods dangerous, and it creates strategies to decrease the risks of contaminants to a safe level at the most. HACCP and food safety are inextricably linked. Proper HACCP implementation is required to ensure food safety. As a result, HACCP focuses on avoiding risks rather than checking completed goods for the effects or existence of hazards; HACCP is a preventative method to ensuring food safety. The HACCP system is used at all stages of the food chain, from raw materials through manufacturing processes and postproduction management, including raw materials, production, packaging, storage, and distribution. Many food regulatory agencies in various countries require the mandatory implementation of specific HACCP programs for various foods, such as meat, juice, dairy products, infant formula, seafood, canned foods, and so on, in order to ensure proper food safety and prevent the outbreak of foodborne diseases[4]–[6].

Food safety is the application of scientific procedures to the preparation, processing, and storage of foods in order to avoid food-borne diseases and illnesses. The occurrence of at least two instances of comparable illness caused by a common food consumption has been defined as a food-borne disease outbreak. Food safety entails a number of procedures that must be followed in order to avoid potential health problems. As a consequence, in order to minimize negative effects on consumers, food safety often overlaps with HACCP and food defence. The primary goal of HACCP and food safety is to guarantee that foods reaching consumers are safe. This measure's tracks are safety from industries to markets and finally from markets to consumers. HACCP implementation should ideally be 100% throughout all areas of food, from raw materials to consumption. Implementing a HACCP system entails the continual application of record-keeping, monitoring, corrective measures, and all activities specified in the HACCP plan. Regularly planned verification tasks are critical to maintaining a successful HACCP system. Food safety considers farm practices, food hygiene, food labelling, pesticide residues, food additives, biotechnology policies, import and export inspection guidelines, and food certification systems for industry to market. Food safety from market to consumer believes that food should be safe at market, with the main focus being safe food preparation and delivery to customers[7]–[9].

HACCP has increasingly being used to sectors other than food, such as pharmaceuticals and cosmetics. HACCP exclusively addresses food product health and safety problems, not product quality, despite the fact that most food quality control and assurance systems are based on HACCP principles. The UN FAO/WHO released HACCP and food safety recommendations for all governments and food industry to tackle food safety challenges, especially small and emerging firms. Food safety is critical because it is intrinsically tied to food security, nutrition, and population health. Over 600 million people almost one in every ten people globally get unwell as a consequence of contaminated food, and 420000 die as a result, resulting in the loss of over 33 million healthy life years. Every year, 110 billion US dollars are wasted in medical bills and lost productivity in low- and middle-income countries as a result of contaminated food. Children under the age of five bear 40% of the burden of foodborne illness, with 125000 deaths per year. Foodborne illnesses impede economic and social growth by damaging national economies, overburdening health-care systems, and interfering with commerce, among other things.

The purpose of this research is to compare and contrast the classic and modern approaches to enhancing HACCP, food safety, and quality management in food handling and agricultural systems. Recent food safety innovations have been integrated into the traditional HACCP system, including its principles, applications, steps, plans, standards, and so on, as well as food safety factors, measures, and management, for improved safety and quality in the food, agricultural, and pharmaceutical industries. Many variables that cause food contamination and how they might be avoided were thoroughly discussed. The processes for safe food handling are critically and carefully reviewed, as are emerging technology to incorporate into food safety management and HACCP. This research will encourage the implementation of novel ways to HACCP and food safety management in the modern era and beyond. It combines classic methods to HACCP and food safety with contemporary advances for enhancing HACCP, quality, and food safety management systems, all of which are inextricably linked[10], [11].

DISUSSION

HACCP is a method that offers a framework for monitoring the whole food system, from harvesting to consumption, in order to decrease the risk of foodborne disease. The technology is intended to detect and control possible issues before they arise. The Food and Drug Administration recommends the HACCP system in its Model Food Code because it is a system of preventive controls that is the most effective and efficient way to assure that food products are safe. HACCP is based on technical and scientific concepts that ensure food safety.Currently, the food industry, including foodservice, endorses the implementation of HACCP and its principles as the best approach for reducing and preventing foodborne disease. The Pillsbury Company created and applied HACCP in the late 1950s to produce safe food for America's space program. Since then, federal and state regulatory bodies have embraced the HACCP technique. All seafood processors who export their product over state borders will be required to have HACCP plans in place beginning in January 1998.

In 1998, the USDA also mandated that meat and poultry processing businesses have HACCP procedures in place. Many state and municipal food regulatory bodies base their inspections on

HACCP principles and may demand HACCP plans for particular food products in certain cases. HACCP concepts are currently used as the foundation for food safety educators' teaching programs.HACCP is made up of seven processes that are used to monitor food as it moves through the institution, whether it is a food processing factory or a foodservice operation. The HACCP system's seven phases handle the analysis and management of biological, chemical, and physical risks.The National Advisory Committee on Microbiological Criteria for Foods issued new recommendations in August 1997 on Hazard Analysis and Critical Control Point Principles and Application Guidelines, which are intended to aid in the development and implementation of effective HACCP plans. This paper incorporates the latest suggestions. Contact your local extension educator for further information on HACCP concepts, particularly formal HACCP. In addition, the reference list contains some great HACCP resources.

Unacceptable contamination, microbial proliferation, toxin persistence, or microorganism survival that endangers food safety.Monitoring entails determining if the requirements stated by the critical control point (CCP) have been met.The likelihood that a conditionwill result in a danger.The seriousness of the repercussions of a hazard's effects.Practical HACCP principles simplify the seven HACCP procedures so that they may be used in a non-commercial situation. The seven procedures address the principal causes of foodborne disease, which are insufficient cooking and chilling.Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) for personal hygiene, basic sanitation, and food storage must be designed and followed in order for this reduced, concentrated application of HACCP principles to be successful in lowering the risk of foodborne disease. The SOPs should be designed with the sorts of meals that will be made during the food labs, the number of students participating in the food preparation activity, and the type of equipment to be utilized in mind. The SOPs may be stated as a checklist, with each item ticked off when it is completed.

Seven Formal Haccp Steps

Conduct a hazardous analysis. A hazardous analysis is used to create a list of dangers that are likely to cause harm or sickness if not managed. Employee skill level; food transport; serving elderly, sick, very young children, and immune-compromised; volume cooling; thawing of potentially hazardous foods; high degree of food handling and contact; adequacy of preparation and holding equipment available; storage, and method of preparation are all factors to consider in this analysis. The next stage is to see whether the variables can impact the likelihood and severity of the danger under control. Finally, the dangers connected with each phase in the food flow should be documented, along with the management methods required.

Determine Critical Control Points (CCPs) a critical control point is any stage where risks may be avoided, minimized, or lowered to acceptable levels. CCPs are often behaviours or processes that, when not followed appropriately, are the major causes of foodborne disease outbreaks. Cooking, chilling, re-heating, and holding are examples of crucial control points. To calculate CCPs, consider the following:

1. Can food get contaminated and contamination increase at this stage of preparation?
2. Can this danger be avoided by taking remedial action?
3. Can efforts taken later in the preparation process avoid, remove, or lessen this hazard?
4. Can you keep an eye on the CCP?
5. How will you assess the CCP?
6. Can you provide documentation for the CCP?

Set Critical LimitsA critical limit assures that a biological, chemical, or physical danger is under the control of a CCP. At least one critical limit should be included in each CCP. The critical limits must be something that can be measured or seen. They must be scientifically and legally supported. Temperature, time, pH, water activity, and accessible chlorine are a few examples.ProceduresMonitoring is a strategy that incorporates observations or measures to determine whether or not the CCP is satisfied. It records the flow of food through the institution. If monitoring reveals that the critical limitations are not being reached, action must be done to regain control of the process. The monitoring system should be simple to use and fulfill the requirements of both the food facility and the regulatory authorities. It is critical that the monitoring task be given to a single employee who is trained in the monitoring approach.

If a CCP's requirements are not satisfied, some form of corrective action must be implemented. They must satisfy the Step 3 requirements, be based on facts for regular working situations, and be quantifiable. Corrective steps might vary from continue cooking until the established temperature is reached to throw out the product, depending on the severity of the incident.The following information should be included in HACCP plans: who is accountable for performing the corrective action and what corrective action was implemented. They should be developed as part of the HACCP strategy in advance.These are actions that, in addition to monitoring, confirm the validity of the HACCP plan and that the system is functioning in accordance with the plan. A critical component of verification is determining if the strategy is scientifically and technically sound. Also, that all risks have been identified and that these hazards may be efficiently reduced if the HACCP plan is correctly applied. Expert guidance and scientific research and observations of food flow, measurements, and assessments may be used to verify.

An on-site evaluation of the defined critical limits is another method of verification. Each CCP will have one autonomous authority. This verification stage allows you to make any required changes to the plan.Establish record-keeping and documentation proceduresRecord-keeping and documentation processes should be easy to follow and contain evidence demonstrating that the stated requirements are satisfied. Employees must be instructed on record-keeping practices and why it is such an important element of their job. Time/temperature logs, checklists, forms, flowcharts, staff training records, and SOPs are all examples of records.Examine the menu and identify any potentially harmful items.Examine recipes that include potentially dangerous meals and identify problematic items.Include crucial temperatures and timeframes in the recipesprocedures. usage USDA critical temperatures for consumer usage. Food temperatures should be tested with a bimetallic food thermometer throughout preparation, holding, cooking, and chilling. Remember that when it comes to chilling food, time is of the essence. The dish must be chilled to 40° F in less than two hours.

Correct if appropriate temperatures are not reached. Specific procedures to be performed should be defined ahead of time and might be included in SOPs. For example, while roasting a chicken, if the temperature has not reached 180°F at the conclusion of the cooking period, the adjustment is to continue cooking until that temperature is attained. However, in certain circumstances, the correction may include tossing the food item away since it was mistreated throughout the preparation process.Check that the preceding steps have been completed.Time and temperature should be recorded. A temperature recording mechanism should be devised. This method may take the shape of a notebook or charts with the intervals at which temperatures should be monitored and recorded.

CONCLUSION

HACCP is based on the premise that experience and scientific data must be utilized to identify process-specific food safety concerns and suitable, verifiable control mechanisms. HACCP has been established as the worldwide gold standard for safeguarding consumers against foodborne sickness and harm. It also shields the food business from the financial ramifications of a recall or epidemic. Government bodies all across the globe have recognized the HACCP method to food safety. Preparing for HACCP should be a top concern for every food firm. It is quite likely that recalls and outbreaks involving vegetables and other food items will continue to occur, and that HACCP regulations for food processors will become an essential aspect of conducting business. There is substantial discussion regarding whether HACCP is suitable for the pre- and post-harvest vegetable business. Control measures for agricultural hazards are difficult to perform using a rigid HACCP method and may be better handled under a GAP program. Nonetheless, the HACCP concepts of proactive hazard identification and validation of suitable control measures will continue to have an impact on all food safety systems in the future. Readers should look for HACCP courses given by university extension, commodities organizations, or consulting firms. A high-quality course will typically take 2-3 days to address the ideas covered in this chapter in more depth. Breakout activities are particularly beneficial since hands-on experience is the greatest method to learn how to construct a HACCP plan. Following completion of a HACCP training, participants should be well equipped to form a HACCP team and begin developing a HACCP plan tailored to their company's process and product.

REFERENCES

[1] Kohilavani, W. Zzaman, N. A. Febrianto, N. S. Zakariya, W. N. W. Abdullah, and T. A. Yang, “Embedding Islamic dietary requirements into HACCP approach,” *Food Control*, 2013, doi: 10.1016/j.foodcont.2013.06.008.

[2] S. Casani, T. Leth, and S. Knøchel, “Water reuse in a shrimp processing line: Safety considerations using a HACCP approach,” *Food Control*, 2006, doi: 10.1016/j.foodcont.2005.03.002.

[3] D. P. Janevska, R. Gospavic, E. Pacholewicz, and V. Popov, “Application of a HACCP-QMRA approach for managing the impact of climate change on food quality and safety,” *Food Res. Int.*, 2010, doi: 10.1016/j.foodres.2010.01.025.

[4] A. V. T. Barreto Lyra, L. de Arruda Xavier, A. P. G. de Albuquerque, F. J. C. de Melo, and D. D. de Medeiros, “Combined approach of COOK CHILL with HACCP,” *Nutr. Food Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/NFS-10-2017-0222.

[5] V. Popov, D. P. Janevska, and R. Gospavic, “An HACCP approach integrating quantitative microbial risk assessment and shelf life prediction,” *WIT Trans. Ecol. Environ.*, 2013, doi: 10.2495/FENV130121.

[6] K. Bonne and W. Verbeke, “Religious values informing halal meat production and the control and delivery of halal credence quality,” *Agric. Human Values*, 2008, doi: 10.1007/s10460-007-9076-y.

[7] M. Bertolini, A. Rizzi, and M. Bevilacqua, “An alternative approach to HACCP system implementation,” *J. Food Eng.*, 2007, doi: 10.1016/j.jfoodeng.2006.04.038.

[8] L. Beekhuis-Gibbon *et al.*, “A HACCP-based approach to mastitis control in dairy herds. Part 2: Implementation and evaluation,” *Ir. Vet. J.*, 2011, doi: 10.1186/2046-0481-64-7.

[9] W. Dzwolak, “Documenting HACCP in a small restaurant - A practical approach,” *Qual. Assur. Saf. Crop. Foods*, 2017, doi: 10.3920/QAS2015.0813.

[10] A. Jackowska-Tracz, M. Tracz, and K. Anusz, “Integrated approach across prerequisite programmes and procedures based on HACCP principles,” *Med. Weter.*, 2018, doi: 10.21521/mw.6089.

[11] A. Tkachenko *et al.*, “Development of formulations for sponge cakes made from organic raw materials using the principles of a food products safety management system,” *Eastern-European J. Enterp. Technol.*, 2019, doi: 10.15587/1729-4061.2019.155775.

CHAPTER 23

OPTIMAL PRACTICES FOR VEGETABLE PRODUCTION: AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURING GUIDELINES

Dr. Sugandha Verma, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- sugandha.verma@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Although many of the same concerns confront fruit farmers, this chapter concentrates on vegetable production as it pertains to food safety. It goes on record keeping, worker health, hygiene, and training, soil amendments and manure, production water, wildlife, and postharvest water, cleaning and sanitation, pest control, traceability and recall, and crisis management. These are the topics that Delphi studies for good agricultural practices (GAPs) related teaching programs identified as being critically essential. Food safety starts on the farm, and GAPs are the first step in the farm-to-table food safety continuum. Good manufacturing practices (GMPs) should be used when the production and processing of fresh vegetables move into locations where the degree of control is greater than in a field setting. Understanding the shift from GAPs to GMPs is also critical, since these practices may have distinct regulatory requirements for farms subject to the Food Safety Modernization Act (FSMA).

KEYWORDS:

Food, Fresh, GAPS, Produce, Water.

INTRODUCTION

The US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) adopted the concepts of Good Agricultural Practices (GAPs) in the 1998 Guidance for Industry Guide to Minimize Microbial Food Safety Hazards for Fresh Fruits and Vegetables . This fresh fruit and vegetable industry advice paper provides broad suggestions for limiting the risk of microbial contamination of fresh food. In response to this recommendation, the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) officially developed the audit verification program for Good Agricultural Practices and Good Handling Practices (GAPs and GHPs).In 2011, the USDA included the Produce GAPs Harmonized Food Safety Standard in its GAP & GHP audit program. In May 2018, the USDA unified these two into a harmonized GAPs (H-GAPs) program. In June 2018, the FDA and the USDA announced the alignment of the USDA H-GAP with the provisions of the FSMA's Produce Safety Rule (PSR) to strengthen and streamline food safety supervision. The USDA supplemented the H-GAP audit to fulfill GFSI equivalency criteria since H-GAP is not equal to the Global Food Safety Initiative (GFSI). The new USDA Harmonized GAP Plus+ audit is the only USDA GAP audit that is officially similar to GFSI. Regardless, all of these systems follow the same core GAP concepts[1]–[3].

GAPs are the core of the PSR under the new Food Safety Modernization Act (FSMA). GAPs programs had previously been voluntary, mandated by the industry or purchasers. The Florida Tomato Good Agricultural Practices (T-GAP) and Tomato Best Management Practices (T-BMP) rules, which are state laws governing tomato crop safety, are exceptions. Except for exempt commodities and manufacturers exporting to other nations, the current PSR requires all non-exempt businesses to adopt the new FSMA federal requirements (FDA 2017). Buyers or trade groups may still need voluntary GAPs programs in such cases.The mandated PSR program and the optional GAPs program both seek to minimize the foodborne disease burden associated with produce. The FDA compiled data from the Centres for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) on produce-related outbreaks that occurred between 1996 and 2010, where contamination was likely to have occurred early in the production chain, such as during growing, harvesting, manufacturing, processing, packing, holding, or transportation. According to an updated CDC data, produce accounted for 51.6% of all foodborne outbreaks in the United States from 1998 to 2016.This information sheet is meant to examine the widely accepted concepts of GAPs as they apply to produce, focusing on the farm level. Other UF/IFAS Extension fact sheets in the Food Safety on the Farm series go into further depth about the particular principles, with an emphasis on fresh Florida crops and procedures[4]–[6].

GAPs are considered suggestions by regulators and are not mandated. The USDA Harmonized GAP audits are an optional tool for producers to show to purchasers that they have completed the standards of the H-GAP Initiative and have largely implemented the PSR. The final PSR became effective on January 26, 2016. The compliance dates are graded according to the average yearly produce sales. Other than sprout operations, the first significant compliance deadline for covered big farms was January 26, 2018. The compliance deadlines for covered small and very small firms are January 28, 2019 and January 27, 2020, respectively. Compliance deadlines for agricultural water needs are extended by four years. Routine PSR implementation inspections will not commence until the spring of 2019.Commercial standards and authorized vendor programs may require a certain grower or packer to have a formal, documented GAPs policy in place. This is often true for major, national consumers as well as products destined for sale to foreign nations. Furthermore, certain states and commodities operating under special marketing directives may have unique GAPs or GAPs-like program requirements.

The Guide to Minimize Microbial Food Safety Hazards for Fresh Fruits and Vegetables was produced by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA). This article was created to help domestic and international growers, packers, and shippers of unprocessed or slightly processed fresh fruits and vegetables by raising awareness of possible foodborne dangers and offering recommendations for particular operations. According to the FDA, these recommendations were broad-based and optional. The themes covered in the Guide serve as the foundation for GAPs, which are discussed further below.Concurrently, Cornell University established the National GAPs Program to serve as the primary university-based repository for GAPs research and extension information. The program's website is a helpful resource for farmers, packers, and trainees interested in GAPs. Another resource for farmers based on the Guide may also be obtained from the website. Food Safety Begins on the FarmA Grower's Guide is written in simple language and is accessible in both English and Spanish[7]–[9].

In response to and awareness of rising food safety concerns, Congress approved and signed the FSMA into law in January 2011. According to the new regulation, businesses must create a food safety policy that substantially reduces possible dangers and risks of foodborne disease. To assure the safe production of fresh fruit, the FDA employed science-based criteria to assist establish this rule. GAPs programs are becoming more significant in light of the new regulation. GLOBALG.A.P. is one program that aims to standardize GAPs internationally and across sectors. (the global standard for good agricultural practices) and the GAPs Harmonization Initiative for Fresh Produce.The USDA and the FDA aligned the USDA's voluntary H-GAP audit program with the FDA's FSMA PSR on June 5, 2018, which is the first step the federal government will take to streamline the complex regulatory requirements for the US specialty crop sector and facilitate market access.

Gaps

In any thorough produce food safety program, the following GAPs assertions and explanatory remarks should be considered. Individual operators might utilize the following checklist as a preliminary evaluation tool.

Water

Fresh food may be harmed by both bacterial and chemical dangers transmitted by water. It is utilized in all phases of production, including irrigation, transplant establishment, pesticide and fertilizer application, frost protection, product rinsing and washing, direct processing, facility cleaning, chilling activities, and worker personal hygiene. The usage of polluted water at any of these sites may introduce pathogens harmful microorganisms that might possibly reach the consumer.Prevention of contamination is preferable to the use of antimicrobial agents once contamination has occurred.Water utilized for irrigation, combining pesticides and other foliar-applied chemicals, frost protection, processing water such as flumes, product sanitation, and cooling operations, and equipment cleanliness should all be considered.To maintain water safety, the operator should be informed of the source, distribution, and quality of every water used, as well as the present and historical usage of the property. The operator should also think about how to assure and maintain water quality.

Municipal Biosolids and Manure

If the right steps are taken to prevent microbiological risks that might taint crops, properly treated manure or biosolids can be an effective and safe fertilizer.Use pathogen-reduction treatments in manure and other organic products used as soil additions. Treatments might be active for example, compostingor passive for example, aging in combination with environmental conditions.The handling and application of both untreated and treated manure should be assessed in order to identify potential sources of contamination.The time between applying manure or biosolids to agricultural producing regions and harvesting the crops should be minimized. Before planting, consider putting manure into the soil.Manure storage and treatment facilities should be positioned as far away from fresh-produce producing regions as possible.Consider slope and rainfall, as well as the potential of runoff into fresh-produce growing zones.To safeguard storage and treatment areas, use barriers or physical confinement.Consider utilizing specialized instruments for raw inputs and treated additions to reduce the possibility of recontamination of treated manure[10], [11].

Worker Hygiene and Health

Employees who are infected and unsanitary while working with fresh produce increase the risk of spreading foodborne disease. Health and hygiene requirements include:

1. Take precautions to prevent unwell or diseased people from contaminating crops and food-contact surfaces.
2. Instruct workers to notify their managers if they have a health condition that might lead to contamination of produce or food-contact surfaces.

3. Create a health and hygiene training program. Include fundamentals like good handwashing procedures and the significance of using restrooms.
4. Learn the usual signs and symptoms of infectious illnesses.
5. Workers with injuries or sores on regions of their bodies that may come into touch with fresh fruit should be protected.
6. Ensure that visitors to the farm, packaging, or transportation facilities follow proper hygiene measures anytime they come into touch with fresh food.
7. All farm employees who handle produce and food-contact surfaces must complete a mix of training and education in order to fulfill their assigned tasks effectively. This training and instruction is also essential for their supervisors.

Healthcare Facilities

Poor waste management in the field or packinghouse may dramatically raise the danger of contaminating products.Toilet facilities should be strategically placed.Toilets and handwashing stations should be easily accessible, well-stocked, and well-maintained.All facilities should be maintained clean and amenities, such as disposable towels and soap, should be replenished on a regular basis.In the case of a leak or accident, have a strategy in place for the containment and treatment of any effluent.

Land Sanitation

During preharvest and harvest operations, fresh food may get contaminated due to contact with soil, fertilizers, soil amendments, water, employees, and harvesting equipment.Prior to usage, clean harvest storage facilities, especially containers or bins that will be utilized for transport.To decrease the possibility of microbial contamination of fresh products, discard broken containers that are no longer cleanable.Take care not to contaminate freshly washed, cooled, or packed vegetables.Use suitable harvesting and packaging equipment and maintain it as clean as possible. Fresh vegetables should not be cross-contaminated.Assign equipment responsibility to the person in charge.

Facilities For Packing

Poor cleanliness in the packing area may dramatically raise the danger of contaminating fresh food and produce water.Maintain clean packaging facilities to decrease the possibility of microbiological infection.Before entering the packaging plant, remove as much dirt as possible from shoes, equipment, harvest bins, hand trucks, and so on. Before using pallets, containers, or bins, make sure they are clean. Throw away any damaged containers.Maintain the cleanliness of packaging tools, packing spaces, and storage locations.Empty containers should be stored in a manner that prevents contamination.Maintain as clean as possible any equipment or machinery that comes into touch with fresh products.Create and manage an internal pest-control program.

Transportation

Fresh vegetables should be transported properly to prevent the possibility of microbial infection.When loading, unloading, and checking fresh food, good hygiene and sanitation measures should be followed.Before loading, inspect transportation vehicles for cleanliness, odours, visible dirt and debris, and bugs. Keep and maintain a journal to ensure that inspections are carried out on a regular basis.Maintain clean trucks to limit the danger of microbial contamination of fresh products.Avoid keeping harvested crops out in the sun, and keep temperatures stable during the shipping process.Produce in such a manner that physical harm is minimized.Transport and store fresh-cut produceitems in vehicles and containers designated to carrying food goods that have been treated with a procedure efficient in eliminating vegetative cells of microorganisms of public health relevance.Use checklists and reporting systems to guarantee that the product is sent in good shape.From the farm through the packers, wholesalers and transporters, and retailers, the goods must be traceable. Once in place, it is critical to confirm that the GAPS process is functioning properly.

DISCUSSION

Consumption of fruits and vegetables is a significant component of the diet of US consumers, who have access to a wide variety of domestic and exotic fruits from all over the globe. As the use of fresh produce in the United States has grown, so has the incidence of foodborne illness outbreaks related to fresh produce. There were just a few examples where solid evidence showed that the foodborne disease was caused by inadequate farming practices. Because of the media focus on foodborne disorders connected with fresh produce, several food experts have created a technique to limit the incidence of microbial contamination. As a result, food merchants have required their producers to use certain growth techniques that may minimize, but not eradicate, microbial contamination of produce. These are referred to as Good Agricultural Practices (GAP).

In recent years, the concept of Good Agricultural Practices (GAP) has evolved in the context of a rapidly changing and globalizing food economy, as a result of the concerns and commitments of a diverse range of stakeholders about food production and security, food safety and quality, and agricultural environmental sustainability. These stakeholders include governments, food processing and retailing companies, farmers, and consumers who want to accomplish particular medium and long-term goals such as food security, food quality, production efficiency, livelihoods, and environmental advantages.

The Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) defines GAP as the use of existing knowledge to address environmental, economic, and social sustainability for on-farm production and post-production processes that result in safe and nutritious food and non-food agricultural products. GAP is already being used by many farmers in developed and developing nations via sustainable agricultural approaches such as integrated pest control, integrated nutrient management, and conservation agriculture.These approaches are used in a variety of agricultural systems and production sizes, including as a contribution to food security, made possible by supporting government policies.

GAP is now explicitly acknowledged in the worldwide regulatory framework for lowering hazards associated with pesticide usage while taking public and occupational health, environmental, and safety factors into account. In response to increased consumer demand for sustainably produced and nutritious food, the private sector is increasingly promoting the adoption of GAP via informal standards of practice and indicators issued by food processors and retailers. This development may give incentives for farmers to adopt GAP by creating new market possibilities, if they have the ability to react.Given the relevance of GAP, fruit and vegetable growers should use it to reduce the danger of contamination from crop pre-planting through crop post-harvest. Some of the primary risk-reduction and risk-mitigation methods are outlined below:

Preparation for Planting

Choosing a Location

Land or a location for growing fruits and vegetables should be chosen based on land history, past manure treatments, and crop rotation. The field should be located distant from animal buildings, pastures, and barnyards. Farmers must ensure that animal excrement does not infiltrate crop fields via runoff or drift.

Manure processing and application in the field

Livestock dung is a vital source of nutrients, but it may also be a source of human infections if not properly handled. Composting manure properly and thoroughly, mixing it into soil before to planting, and avoiding plant top-dressing are all critical measures toward lowering the danger of microbial infection.

Manure storage and acquisition

Manure should be kept as far away from locations where fresh food is produced and handled as possible. To avoid manure runoff and wind drift, physical barriers or wind barriers should be installed. Manure should be composted actively so that the high temperatures reached by well-managed, aerobic compost may destroy the majority of dangerous microorganisms.

Manure application on time

Manure should be put to all intended vegetable land or fruit acreage toward the end of the season, particularly when soils are warm, non-saturated, and cover-cropped. If manure is administered early in the season, it should be distributed two weeks before planting, ideally on grain or fodder crops.

Choosing an adequate crop

Farmers should avoid planting root and leafy crops the year after applying manure to a field. Only apply manure to perennial crops during the planting season. The considerable time between application and harvest reduces the dangers.

Production Metrics

Water quality in irrigation

Water used for irrigation or chemical spraying should ideally be pathogen-free. However, potable or municipal water is not suitable for widespread agricultural cultivation. As a result, surface water used for irrigation should be tested for pathogens in a laboratory on a regular basis. Farmers may enhance water quality by filtering or using settling ponds. Fresh or slurry manure should not be applied to fruit and vegetable crops. If side dressing is necessary, fully composted or well aged more than one yearmanure should be utilized.

Irrigation techniques

Because the edible sections of most crops are not wetted directly, drip irrigation should be utilized wherever feasible to limit the danger of crop contamination. This approach may help lower plant disease levels while increasing water efficiency.

Animal exclusion and field sanitation

Farmers should avoid moist fields in order to prevent the spread of plant or human infections. Tractors used for manure management should be cleaned before entering crop fields. Animals, including poultry and pets, should not be permitted to wander on agricultural fields, particularly during harvest time.

Workplace hygiene and facilities

Farm workers should ideally be supplied with clean, well-maintained, and sanitary restroom facilities near agricultural regions. Farmers should be well trained to recognize the connection between food safety and personal cleanliness. These facilities must be monitored and strictly enforced.

Harvest

Clean harvesting is beneficial

All harvest containers and bins must be cleaned and rinsed under high pressure. Before harvest, all crop containers should be cleaned. When not in use, bins should be carefully covered to minimize contamination by birds and animals.

Worker hygiene and education

Personal hygiene is especially crucial during crop harvesting. Employees who are sick or have dirty hands may transmit infections. Employee awareness, effective training, and easily accessible restrooms with hand wash stations promote excellent hygiene.

Post-Harvest Care

Workplace hygiene

Hands may introduce hazardous bacteria into fresh fruits and vegetables. The packing area should be thoroughly cleaned and sanitized. For hand washing, provide liquid soap dispensers, potable water, and single-use paper towels. Workers should be appropriately informed on the need of using restrooms and washing their hands. Promote the usage of disposable gloves in packing lines. Food-contact duties should not be assigned to sick employees.All washing activities should ideally utilize potable water. Clean water should be kept in the dump tank by disinfecting and replacing the water on a regular basis. Wash fresh vegetables with chlorinated water and other labelled disinfectants.Clean up the packinghouse and packing processes. At the conclusion of each day, loading, staging, and all food contact surfaces should be cleaned and sanitized. All animals, notably rats and birds, must be kept out of the packinghouse. At the conclusion of each day, wash, rinse, and sanitize the packing line belts, conveyors, and food contact surfaces to prevent the growth of hazardous germs. Packaging materials should be kept in a clean environment.

Cold storage and pre-cooling

Fruits and vegetables should be rapidly chilled after harvesting to prevent disease development and retain quality. The temperature of the cooling water bath should not be more than 10 degrees Fahrenheit lower than the temperature of the produce pulp. The refrigeration chamber should not be overcrowded to the point of overheating.

Produce transportation from farm to market

Before loading, the transportation vehicles should be thoroughly cleaned. Farmers must ensure that fresh fruits and vegetables are not transferred in vehicles that have previously transported live animals or hazardous chemicals. If these vehicles must be utilized, they must be thoroughly cleaned, rinsed, and sanitized before hauling fresh fruit. To meet traceability standards, each package leaving the farm must be able to be tracked back to the field of origin and the date of packing.In India, the aforementioned Good Agricultural Practices (GAP) are still in their infancy. There are relatively few farmers who may be doing it due to pressure from overseas purchasers. However, it should be underlined that food safety is the responsibility of everyone in the food chain, from farm to fork. Food handlers such as food processors, merchants, food service employees, and even customers in their homes have a duty for food safety in addition to producers and packers.

CONCLUSION

The available knowledge and evidence on GAP during on-farm production demonstrate a variety of impacts, such as increasing agriculture productivity, increasing farmer income, reducing chemical fertilizer and pesticide use, and protecting natural resources and farmers' and consumers' well-being. In the face of climate change, GAP can help the agricultural sector provide safe, high-quality, and climate-smart food while also strengthening the food chain. The rising demand for safe, quality, and nutritious food in local and international markets has also raised the need for GAP implementation in Nepal, beginning with on-farm production and continuing through the full value chain of agri-food products. Contextualization and adaptability are the fundamental concepts to follow while adopting GAP since a one-size-fits-all or silver bullet approach is not applicable in farming.

GAP institutionalization is critical for protecting our agricultural production system from the careless use of agrochemicals in commercialization. GAP institutional growth in Nepal should be supported by an enabling legislative and regulatory framework that allows farmers to access inexpensive GAP certification programs. This should be accompanied by simple access to GAP inputs, extensive farmer training and awareness, and suitable monitoring methods to control the application of GAP standards. Furthermore, farmers should be encouraged to use GAP via incentive mechanisms, such as SOM, which is an output-based reward for increasing soil health. Solid market growth is essential for GAP promotion in Nepal. As GAP evolves, collaboration among the government, farmers, and commercial sectors is critical for institutionalization.

REFERENCES

[1] H. Kramer, “Diet and Chronic Kidney Disease,” *Advances in Nutrition*. 2019. doi: 10.1093/advances/nmz011.

[2] Y. Li, J. Li, L. Gao, and Y. Tian, “Irrigation has more influence than fertilization on leaching water quality and the potential environmental risk in excessively fertilized vegetable soils,” *PLoS One*, 2018, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0204570.

[3] A. W. Worqlul *et al.*, “Water resource assessment, gaps, and constraints of vegetable production in Robit and Dangishta watersheds, Upper Blue Nile Basin, Ethiopia,” *Agric. Water Manag.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.agwat.2019.105767.

[4] D. Owusu-Mensah, R. Naifei, L. Brako, P. Boateng, and W. K. Darkwah, "Analysis of Production System Management of Ghana's Food and Beverage Industry: Empirical evidence from Spare Parts Inventory Control, Production Quality and Maintenance Modeling," *J. Food Ind.*, 2020, doi: 10.5296/jfi.v4i1.16511.

[5] B. Ahoya, J. A. Kavle, S. Straubinger, and C. M. Gathi, "Accelerating progress for complementary feeding in Kenya: Key government actions and the way forward," *Matern. Child Nutr.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/mcn.12723.

[6] C. Li *et al.*, "Prospect of aquaponics for the sustainable development of food production in urban," *Chem. Eng. Trans.*, 2018, doi: 10.3303/CET1863080.

[7] N. McClintock, J. Cooper, and S. Khandeshi, "Assessing the potential contribution of vacant land to urban vegetable production and consumption in Oakland, California," *Landsc. Urban Plan.*, 2013, doi: 10.1016/j.landurbplan.2012.12.009.

[8] M. C. S. Wopereis, "Boosting the vegetable sector in Africa," *Acta Hortic.*, 2018, doi: 10.17660/ActaHortic.2018.1225.2.

[9] K. Y. Chan, T. Wells, D. Fahey, S. M. Eldridge, and C. G. Dorahy, "Assessing P fertiliser use in vegetable production: Agronomic and environmental implications," *Aust. J. Soil Res.*, 2010, doi: 10.1071/SR10056.

[10] G. Uckert, H. Hoffmann, F. Graef, P. Grundmann, and S. Sieber, "Increase without spatial extension: productivity in small-scale palm oil production in Africa—the case of Kigoma, Tanzania," *Reg. Environ. Chang.*, 2015, doi: 10.1007/s10113-015-0798-x.

[11] E. Ekweagwu, A. E. Agwu, and E. Madukwe, "The role of micronutrients in child health: A review of the literature," *African Journal of Biotechnology*. 2008.

CHAPTER 24

ENSURING MICROBIAL SAFETY IN FRESH AND PROCESSED VEGETABLES

Dr. Sugandha Verma, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- sugandha.verma@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

This chapter details outbreaks and diseases linked to fresh vegetables. Pathogenic bacteria that cause outbreaks may be found on or in fresh food, as well as in the natural environment. Microbial contamination of fresh food may occur at any stage of the farm-to-table process, including growing, harvesting, processing, storage, shipping, and final preparation. The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has issued Guidance for Industry: Guide to Minimize Microbial Food Safety Hazards for Fresh Fruits and Vegetables to help decrease possible contamination. This guideline advises producers, packers, and shippers on how to employ good agricultural practices (GAPs) and good manufacturing procedures (GMPs) to avoid or minimize microbiological food safety concerns in fresh fruit. For thousands of years, thermal processing has been the most widely used technique of food preservation to eliminate microbes and lengthen shelf-life. Thermal processing is classified into four levels: sterilization, commercially sterile, pasteurization, and blanching.

KEYWORDS:

Cut, Food, Fresh, Safety, Water.

INTRODUCTION

The Dietary Guidelines for Americans and the linked MyPyramid food guidance system give advise on healthy eating, including adopting a diet rich in a range of fruits and vegetables. As a result, figures on per capita consumption reveal that Americans are consuming more fresh vegetables. The fresh-cut sector of the produce business is its fastest expanding area, with annual sales exceeding $12 billion in recent years. As the fresh-cut produce industry expands, processors are confronted with the difficulty of processing an expanding variety and volume of items while ensuring the safety of this produce. From 1996 to 2006, 72 foodborne disease outbreaks were linked to fresh vegetable consumption. Fresh-cut produce was linked in 25% of these produce-related outbreaks. Many factors, including an aging population susceptible to foodborne illness, increased global trade, a more complex supply chain, improved surveillance and detection of foodborne illness, improvements in epidemiological investigation, and increasingly better methods to identify pathogens, may play a role in the incidence and reporting of foodborne illness outbreaks involving fresh produce[1]–[3].

By breaking the natural exterior barrier of the produce, processing fresh produce into fresh-cut products increases the risk of bacterial growth and contamination. The release of plant cellular fluids when produce is chopped or shredded provides a nutritive medium in which pathogens, if present, can survive or grow. Pathogen development and contamination may occur if pathogens are present when the surface integrity of the fruit or vegetable is disrupted. Processing fresh produce without sufficient sanitation methods in the processing environment increases the possibility of pathogen contamination. Furthermore, the amount of handling and product mixing that is prevalent in many fresh-cut processing plants might give chances for contamination and contamination spread throughout a vast volume of product. The high moisture and nutrient content of fresh-cut fruits and vegetables, the lack of a lethal process during production to eliminate pathogens, and the potential for temperature abuse during processing, storage, transport, and retail display all increase the potential for pathogens to survive or grow. However, fresh-cut produce processing has the capacity to lessen the danger of contamination by preparing fresh-cut food in a controlled, hygienic environment[3]–[5].

This recommendation is designed for all fresh-cut produce processing enterprises, both domestic and firms importing or providing fresh-cut goods for import into the United States, to improve fresh-cut produce safety by decreasing microbiological food safety threats. This recommendation does not establish enforceable standards or identify all viable preventative actions to reduce microbiological food safety risks. We propose that each fresh-cut produce processor evaluate the guidelines in this advice and then customize its food safety measures to its own operation. Alternative ways that reduce microbiological food safety risks may be adopted as long as they are in accordance with existing rules and regulations. This advice focuses on microbiological dangers and the relevant controls for such threats. Some portions of the guideline, however, concern physical and chemical risks. The FDA's advisory publications, including this one, do not create legally enforceable obligations. Guidances, on the other hand, explain the Agency's current thinking on an issue and should be regarded merely as suggestions, unless particular regulatory or statutory requirements are stated. The term should is used in Agency recommendations to indicate that something is proposed but not mandated[6], [7].

Application and Scope

This guidance applies to fresh-cut fruits and vegetables that have been minimally processed no lethal kill step and form-altered by peeling, slicing, chopping, shredding, coring, or trimming, with or without washing or other treatment, prior to being packaged for use by the consumer or a retail establishment. Shredded lettuce, sliced tomatoes, salad mixes raw vegetable salads, peeled baby carrots, broccoli florets, cauliflower florets, cut celery stalks, shredded cabbage, cut melon, sliced pineapple, and sectioned grapefruit are all examples of fresh-cut produce. Fresh-cut produce does not require additional preparation, processing, or cooking before consumption, with the possible exception of washing or the addition of salad dressing, seasoning, or other accompaniments. As the fresh-cut produce market evolves, the scope of this guideline may need to be expanded to include new or unique product varieties.

Fresh-cut fruits and vegetables are not RACs since they are no longer in their raw or natural state and have instead become processed food, as that word is defined in the Act. The definition of a processed food in Section of the Act is any food other than a raw agricultural commodity and includes any raw agricultural commodity that has been subjected to processing, such as canning, cooking, freezing, dehydrating, or milling. The definitions in Section 201 of the Act apply to Part 110 under 21 CFR. As a result, fresh-cut fruits and vegetables are correctly classified as processed foods and are subject to the CGMPs in Part 110. The conclusion that fresh-cut produce are not RACs is consistent with the preamble to the proposed revisions to the CGMP regulation, which states that such products may be excluded when discussing the exclusion for RACs because food from those commodities is brought into compliance with the Act at the later stages of manufacturing, processing, packing, or holding. The FDA thinks that the suggestions in this guideline supplement the CGMPs by recommending more specific food safety standards for fresh-cut produce processors.

Fresh-cut Produce and Hazard Analysis and Critical Control Point (HACCP) Systems: A Hazard Analysis and Critical Control Point (HACCP) system is a prevention-based food safety system intended to avoid, decrease to acceptable levels, or eliminate the microbiological, chemical, and physical risks associated with food production. HACCP's proactive approach to preventing food contamination, rather than attempting to discover and manage contamination after it has happened, is one of its strengths. Although HACCP is not presently mandated for the processing of fresh-cut fruit, the United Fresh fruit Association encourages using HACCP concepts, and many parts of the fresh-cut produce business have embraced HACCP principles, according to the association. The FDA urges fresh-cut produce processors to be proactive in reducing possible microbial food safety issues connected with fresh-cut fruit. We urge that fresh-cut processors consider implementing a preventative control program to include safety into their fresh-cut fruit and vegetable processing processes. The installation of preventative measures assessed by a business to be suitable to its unique operations and awareness of the common risk factors outlined in this advice will improve the safety of fresh-cut fruits and vegetables[1], [8].

To ensure that the processor's efforts are enhanced, FDA recommends that processors encourage the adoption of safe practices by their supply chain partners, including produce growers, packers, distributors, transporters, importers, exporters, retailers, food service operators, and consumers. This advice starts in Chapter IV with a description of fresh produce primary production and harvesting and continues with suggestions for fresh-cut processing in four areas staff health and hygiene, training, building and equipment, and sanitation operations. Following this discussion, the advice focuses on fresh-cut produce manufacturing and processing controls, ranging from product definition through storage and transit. The last chapters include advice on recordkeeping as well as recalls and tracebacks.

Definitions

Adequate quality water is determined by its usage, and sufficient quality water for one purpose is not always adequate for another. Where the water does not become a component of the fresh-cut produce, adequate quality water refers to water that is safe and sanitary, at appropriate temperatures, and under pressure as needed for all uses and where the water is used in a way that it may become a component of the fresh-cut produce when such water contacts components, fresh-cut produce, or any contact surface, adequate quality water refers to water that complies with applicable Federal.

Fresh fruits and vegetables unprocessed produce that is likely to be sold to customers. Fresh produce may be harvested whole, such as whole strawberries, carrots, radishes, or tomatoes, or chopped from roots or stems, such as celery, broccoli, lettuce, or cauliflower. Fresh-cut fruits and vegetables, also known as fresh-cut produce, are fresh fruits and vegetables for human consumption that have been minimally processed and altered in form before being packaged for use by the consumer or a retail establishment pre-cut, packaged, ready-to-eat salad mixes. With the potential exception of washing or the addition of salad dressing, seasoning, or other accompaniments, fresh-cut produce does not need extra preparation, processing, or cooking before eating. A biological, chemical, or physical agent that, in the absence of regulation, is reasonably expected to cause human disease or harm. A pathogen is a bacterium that may cause sickness or harm in humans. Water used for post-harvest treatment of produce, such as washing, chilling, waxing, or product shipping, is referred to as processing water. SOPs are procedures created by an operator for the day-to-day operations involved in the manufacture of safe and healthy food. Standard Operating Procedures (SSOPs) for Sanitation. Procedures created by an operator for the day-to-day sanitation tasks involved in the manufacture of safe and healthy food.

Primary Fruit and Vegetable Production and Harvesting

Anything that comes into touch with fresh food, in general, has the potential to contaminate it. Fresh vegetables may be compromised at any step in the farm-to-table supply chain. Contact with animal or human excrement is the most common cause of microbial contamination in fresh food. Once fresh food has been tainted, it is very difficult to remove or eliminate the microbial pathogens. Preventing microbiological contamination at all stages of the farm-to-table process is preferable than treating contamination after it has happened. Contact with untreated manure used as a soil amendment, contaminated water, diseased personnel, or circumstances in the field or packing facility such as filthy containers and instruments used in harvesting and packing, as well as the presence of animals, are all possible contamination pathways on the farm. dirty floors and walls of the transport vehicle, as well as dirty containers, may all contribute to pathogen contamination during transportation. As a result, it is critical that fresh-cut produce processors understand the circumstances in which their fresh fruit is cultivated, picked, packaged, and transported. Furthermore, it is crucial to know your suppliers and what they are doing to reduce the danger of contamination. To guarantee that incoming fresh produce is safe and acceptable for processing into fresh-cut product, we advocate the following practices:

1. Learning about the procedures of your suppliers for example, farmers, packers, coolers, transporters, and so on.
2. Having a skilled food safety specialist evaluate your suppliers' methods.
3. Accepting products from suppliers that follow GAPs, GMPs, or other best practices from farm to processing facility.
4. Using a means to check your suppliers' usage of food safety measures a letter of certification or a guarantee from a supplier.

This section contains advice for employees at a facility that prepares fresh-cut food. The guidelines are divided into two categories worker health and hygiene and training. Microbial infections may be carried by workers on their skin, in their hair, on their hands, and in their digestive and respiratory systems. employees who do not understand and implement fundamental food safety rules may accidentally contaminate fresh produce and fresh-cut produce, food contact surfaces, water sources, or other employees, creating the possibility of foodborne disease transmission. Basic food safety procedures for worker health and hygiene are divided into two categories: disease management and cleaning.

In order to protect the product from contamination, the FDA recommends that employees with direct access such as processing, storage, and transport workers and indirect access such as equipment operators, buyers, and pest control operators to the production areas of fresh-cut fruits and vegetables follow good hygienic practices for maintaining personal health and hygiene. To protect food, food contact surfaces, and food packaging materials from getting contaminated with microbiological pathogens from an employee with an infectious disease or wound, the FDA advises the following practices. Creating a business policy requiring workers to notify managers of any current sickness before commencing work. Educating supervisors on the common signs and symptoms of infectious illness. We urge that businesses teach their workers to submit any information concerning their own health state or actions related to illnesses spread via food to their supervisor. This would entail reporting a current instance of sickness. The FDA advises supervisors should be taught to spot the signs of active infectious illness, which include vomiting, nausea, diarrhea, and stomach cramps. We urge that personnel experiencing these symptoms refrain from doing any procedures that might result in the contamination of fresh or fresh-cut produce or food contact surfaces, including equipment and utensils, until the medical condition is cured.

Covering cuts and wounds with a proper water-proof bandage when injured personnel are allowed to return to work. We suggest that businesses have an appropriate number of bandages on hand to prevent against any wound. A pus-filled infection such as an open and draining boil or other infected condition on a region of the body that might come into touch with fresh food or fresh-cut product, processing equipment, or instruments poses a risk of contaminating fresh-cut produce. When a worker in the processing area requires a bandage, we propose that the company consider utilizing a bandage that can be detected by a metal detector if one is present in the processing line. We also recommend that a worker with a wound that cannot be covered to avoid contact with fresh produce or fresh-cut produce, processing equipment, or tools refrain from working with any aspect of fresh produce or fresh-cut produce, processing equipment, or tools until the wound has healed.

Cleanliness

The FDA advises that workers implement the following food protection procedures to avoid contaminating fresh or fresh-cut fruit or food contact surfaces, including equipment or utensils, as a consequence of inadequate staff hygiene or improper employee behaviour. Maintaining proper personal hygiene. Washing hands regularly and thoroughly, as well as sanitizing hands as required. Employees should wash their hands before starting work and after participating in any activity that may contaminate their hands, according to the FDA. The following list reflects the FDA's guidelines for when workers should wash their hands.

1. Prior to starting work, particularly if the person will be in close touch with fresh vegetables.
2. Before putting on and after removing a fresh pair of disposable or non-disposable gloves.
3. Following contact with human body parts or anything other than food or food contact surfaces.
4. After using the restroom after coughing, sneezing, or wiping your nose with a cloth or tissue.
5. Following the use of cigarettes, eating, or drinking.
6. Following any action that might contaminate hands, such as handling rubbish, cleaning chemicals, or arriving product before it has been cleaned.
7. Following animal care or contact.
8. Prior to returning to your desk.

Washing and sanitizing non-disposable gloves before and after use. Changing disposable gloves anytime there is a risk of contamination. Improperly used gloves might act as a vehicle for infection transmission. The wearing of gloves does not diminish the significance of hand-washing and other good hygiene procedures. If gloves are used at a facility, we suggest that the company set procedures for their proper usage, cleanliness, and changing. Dressing appropriately for the task. Employees should wear clean clothing and any other outside materials hairnets and beard coverings, lab coats, aprons, and proper footwear that can assist safeguard fresh and fresh-cut food from unintended contamination during processing, according to the FDA. Avoiding activities where food may be exposed or utensils are cleaned. Employees in food processing facilities are advised not to participate in activities that might contaminate food, such as eating, smoking, chewing gum, or spitting.

DISCUSSION

Water may transport germs, including diseases. Adequate quality water is critical in a fresh-cut processing facility due to the lack of a pathogen-killing step in the processing process, as well as the presence of factors such as the high degree of product handling, product damage during cutting, shredding, etc., and the potential for temperature abuse in processing and storage. We propose that the water supply in a food processing factory be sufficient for the desired activities and come from a reliable source. We suggest that water be of acceptable quality for processing facility activities such as cleaning and sanitizing the facility and equipment, as well as preparing the product for processing, processing the product, and creating ice. We suggest that water be safe and hygienic, at appropriate temperatures, and under pressure as required for all usage where water does not become a component of the fresh-cut fruit. We suggest that water meet with relevant Federal, State, and local regulations when utilized in a way that the water may become a component of the fresh-cut produce such as when such water touches components, fresh-cut food, or any contact surface.

Regarding the water utilized in a processing plant, we advocate the following practices. Meeting relevant Federal, State, and local criteria for water that comes into touch with fresh-cut fruit or food-contact surfaces, including water used to create ice. We suggest that processors keep water and ice supplies clean, and that ice be created, transported, and stored in hygienic circumstances. Testing well water, if utilized, on a regular basis at the well site and the point in the plant furthest distant from the well to assure compliance with Federal, State, and local standards. Maintaining and monitoring any water charcoal filtration system on a regular basis to prevent it from becoming a cause of microbiological or physical pollution of water. Periodically reviewing water systems to verify that no cross-connections exist between systems transporting appropriate quality water and systems carrying inadequate quality water. Ensuring that the volume, temperature, and pressure of water are sufficient for all operating and cleaning requirements.

Environmental Surveillance

The FDA advises an environmental monitoring program to discover pathogen harborage locations and to validate the efficiency of cleaning and sanitizing operations in reducing cross-contamination.

The following procedures are recommended by us. Collecting environmental samples from both food contact and non-food contact surfaces for example, drains. Choosing an acceptable target pathogen, testing areas, and sample frequency. We propose that the optimal target pathogen be the most resistant microbe of public health importance found in fresh-cut food. Concentrating environmental monitoring on an indicator organism, such as Listeria spp., which shows microbial contamination but is nonpathogenic and detectable more readily than a target pathogen, such as L. monocytogenes. Making a plan of action if a microbiological test reveals the presence of a target pathogen or indicator organism. Recording remedial steps and following up on any positive microbiological test findings.

Controls for Production and Processes

The FDA advises that control procedures be in place to prepare, process, package, and store fresh-cut fruit to reduce the possibility for microbial development and contamination. We propose that food processors set requirements and controls for all ingredients and components including raw fruits and vegetables, packaging materials, and gases required for safe final product manufacture. Specifications give guidelines for a food processor to examine the acceptability of ingredients and components, reducing microbiological, chemical, and physical dangers. We propose, for example, that the fresh-cut processor learn as much as possible about the firm's incoming product's manufacturing processes and circumstances. When assessing primary production procedures, the Guide to Minimize Microbial Food Safety Hazards in Fresh Fruits and Vegetables gives important recommendations.

Ingredient receipt and inspection

Fresh food is prone to contamination from the farm to the processing plant. Contaminants may be introduced during the loading, transportation, and unloading of produce. When produce is transported to the facility, it may include damaged produce, dirt, debris, and bugs. We suggest that the processor thoroughly check the product upon reception at the processing plant to help assure the quality of incoming fresh fruit. In addition, we advocate the following practices. Moving product from the field to a processing, packaging, or refrigeration facility as quickly as possible after harvesting. Cleaning delivery trucks transporting fresh fruit and other components of the final product, such as boxes and packing materials. Visually examining incoming fresh food for damage, dirt, and infestation using a planned sample strategy, and rejecting goods that fail to meet specified requirements. Transferring any damaged, mouldy, or decomposed product as well as extraneous materials such as metal or other foreign material from incoming raw ingredients to a designated location.

Appropriate pretreatment of arriving food may aid in the reduction of microbiological, chemical, and physical dangers. To assist limit microbiological, chemical, and physical dangers in incoming produce, we propose that fresh-cut produce processors consider the following activities. Inspecting fresh food throughout the processing stream for field pollutants that were missed during the entering produce inspection. Removing damaged or decomposed product, extraneous debris, and produce that seems to be contaminated by animal excrement, gasoline, machine grease, or oil from the processing stream. Removing as much dirt from arriving product as feasible. We suggest washing arriving RACs before further processing such as cutting or chopping to limit the total likelihood for microbial contamination from intact fruits and vegetables' surfaces. Water is utilized extensively in practically every phase of fresh-cut fruit and vegetable processing, including chilling, washing, and transporting goods. Although water may help reduce possible contamination, it can also introduce or spread toxins. We suggest that water meet appropriate Federal, State, and local criteria when used for washing, chilling, rinsing, or carrying food.

Water quality fluctuates when the water is utilized in a fresh-cut processing operation, therefore preserving the quality of processing water should be addressed. Reusing processing water may expose you to the danger of introducing new or increasing the number of microbial communities, including human diseases. Where water is reused in a number of procedures, organizing water flow to be counter to the passage of food through multiple operations, resulting in produce being exposed to the cleanest water as it is further processed. Monitoring and treating processing water for disinfection chemical levels to ensure the water is kept in an acceptable state for the application and does not become a source of microbial contamination. Inspecting and maintaining equipment meant to help preserve water quality, such as chlorine injectors, filtration systems, and backflow devices, on a regular basis to guarantee effective functioning. We suggest include ice used on fresh or freshly cut vegetables in regular water quality testing.

Antimicrobial compounds, when used correctly with suitable quality water, assist to reduce the risk for microbial contamination of processing water and consequent cross contamination of the product. The effectiveness and amount of an antimicrobial agent to be used are determined by treatment conditions such as water temperature, acidity, water hardness, contact time, amount and rate of product throughput, type of product, water to product ratio, amount of organic material, and pathogen resistance to the specific antimicrobial agent. The antibacterial activity of a chlorine-based disinfectant, for example, is proportional to the quantity of hypochlorous acid present in the water. The quantity of hypochlorous acid in the water is affected by the pH, the amount of organic material in the water, and, to some degree, the temperature. If the level of hypochlorous acid is not maintained as organic material grows, the antimicrobial agent's efficacy in preserving water quality may deteriorate. We propose that a fresh-cut processor check the processing water for free chlorine or hypochlorous acid concentrations if it utilizes a chlorine-containing chemical as a disinfectant.

Another example is the measurement of Oxidation-Reduction Potential (ORP), which is used as an indication of the activity and efficacy of any antimicrobial agent that is an oxidizer. Variables that change antimicrobial activity during processing have a direct impact on the ORP value and may be used to assess the efficacy of oxidizers such as hypoorous acid, hypobromous acid, chlorine dioxide, ozone, and peroxides. We urge that fresh-cut processors examine solutions for preserving the water quality that is most suited to their specific operations. Producers should seek advice from a local agricultural extension agent, their chemical supplier, or a food safety specialist when determining which water treatment chemicals to employ. Furthermore, processors may refer to 21 CFR 173.315, Chemicals used in washing or assisting in the peeling of fruits and vegetables, for further information on chemicals permitted for use in wash water.

Frequent monitoring of disinfectant levels in water used for different processing procedures to ensure proper concentrations are maintained Some disinfectant levels may be monitored using test strips or test kits. Reducing organic material buildup in wash water Filtering recirculating water or scooping plant material or other waste from tanks may assist decrease the buildup of organic material in certain processes. Following contact between produce and antimicrobial-containing processing water, use a clean water rinse of sufficient quality to eliminate any treatment residues, as directed by the manufacturer. RACs may be cleaned in the field or in a facility such as a cooling facility before arriving to the processing plant. After reception, RACs may alternatively be taken straight from the field to the processing plant to be cleaned. Washing fruit, regardless of where it is washed first, may minimize the overall potential for microbial food safety problems since the majority of microbial contamination is on the surface of the produce. Pathogens might possibly transmit contamination to other product throughout processing if they are not eliminated, inactivated, or otherwise managed at this early stage. Washing RACs prior to any preparation of the product may decrease surface contamination. However, washing, even with disinfectants, can only lower infections, not remove them. Washing has little to no impact on germs that have been embedded in vegetables.

A high degree of water-to-produce contact is used in a variety of post-harvest procedures, including hydrocooling, the usage of dump tanks, and flume conveyance. We urge that fresh-cut processors utilize procedures to enhance cleaning potential and limit cross-contamination during these operations. A succession of washes may be more effective than a single wash for particular tasks. To remove the majority of field dirt from produce, a first wash treatment may be employed, followed by a second wash or washes with an antibacterial agent. Pathogen clearance is increased by vigorous washing of produce that is not readily bruised or harmed. Washing various varieties of food may need different procedures, such as submersion, spray, or both. Maintaining the quality of the wash water is critical regardless of the technique chosen to reduce the possibility of contamination.

If warm produce is put in water that is colder than the produce, it is vulnerable to wash water penetration. When the temperature difference causes a pressure differential, the air pockets within the fruit or vegetable compress, enabling water to be drawn into the fruit or vegetable. Pathogens may enter the produce if pathogens are present in the cooling/wash water, and further washing will not diminish pathogen levels. As a result, water used for washing or chilling product should include enough disinfectant levels to decrease the likelihood for germs to remain in such water. When it is not possible to lower the temperature difference between the wash water and the produce, it is critical that processors implement methods to prevent pathogens in the water or on the surface of the produce. Antimicrobial agents in the wash water or spray type wash treatments instead of immersing vegetables are examples of such techniques. Alternatively, produce may be chilled via methods other than hydrocooling before being washed with water that is warmer than the product.

Sanitary cold storage of RACs and fresh-cut vegetables is critical to minimizing the possibility of microbial contamination and subsequent development. Although we recognize that more research is needed to identify the types of whole and fresh-cut produce that will support the growth of human pathogens and the temperatures at which this pathogen growth will occur, certain practices can reduce the potential for pathogen growth and contamination during precooling and cold storage. Preventing condensate and defrost water from evaporator-type cooling systems such as vacuum cooling and cold storage from leaking onto fresh and fresh-cut fruit. Creating and maintaining forced air cooling systems to keep fresh products safe. In most cases, using vacuum cooling or fans presents the least danger of microbiological contamination. Regularly inspecting and maintaining all refrigeration systems to ensure they are in proper working order. Storing commodities that are comparable unprocessed product adjacent to unprocessed product and completed product close to finished product to minimize cross-contamination. Using an adequate inventory system to guarantee first in, first out (FIFO) utilization and shipping of raw materials and finished goods

After cutting, slicing, shredding, and other fresh-cut operations, final washing helps eliminate some of the cellular fluids that may serve as nutrients for microbial development. Monitoring the quality of the water used in such activities and changing it at the appropriate frequency as suggested by such monitoring may assist in preventing the buildup of organic material in the water and reducing or preventing cross-contamination of processed goods. Following the final wash of processed food, we have the following further recommendations. Whenever feasible, remove as much extra water as possible from processed vegetables using draining techniques such as spin drying. Keeping produce-holding containers away from direct floor contact and away from containers that have had direct floor touch. Some fresh-cut produce packaging restrictions alter the atmosphere inside the container by lowering oxygen levels. Low oxygen levels aid to preserve fresh product quality and increase shelf life by reducing respiration and senescence in plant tissues. By utilizing gas permeable films in packaging, oxygen may be lowered passively, resulting in the spontaneous creation of the required atmosphere; the intended atmosphere is a result of the goods' respiration as gas diffuses through the film. Oxygen may also be actively lowered by replacing the gas combination in a package with a gas mixture with a low percentage of oxygen. Depending on their tolerance, microorganisms react differently to the ambient gases. While decreased oxygen and increased carbon dioxide inhibit the development of spoilage microbes such as Pseudomonas spp., the same gas conditions may allow harmful germs to flourish. Anaerobic respiration may occur at very low oxygen levels resulting in tissue damage and the possibility for the development of foodborne pathogens such as Clostridium botulinum . However, it is often assumed that fresh-cut vegetables would deteriorate before the toxin becomes a problem. Non-pathogenic aerobic and facultative bacteria are present during packing and survive thereafter.

MAP is only useful in prolonging shelf life when combined with proper refrigeration. Elevated temperatures may encourage the development of spoiling organisms and diseases. As a result, we advise food producers that use MAP to adhere to rigorous temperature controls and suitable shelf-life requirements. Because refrigeration temperatures may not be maintained during product distribution or while products are held by retailers or consumers, we also recommend that controls be in place to either prevent temperature increases, where possible, or to alert the processor, retailer, or consumer that the product may not be safe to consume. Processors may want to consider offering temperature control and washing directions to the distributor, retailer, and consumer. Another possibility of contamination in MAP-packed fresh cut fruit is when the gases, equipment, or packing materials are not properly maintained. We propose, as with any kind of packaging, that controls be put in place to guarantee that the process of packing the product and the packaging materials themselves do not contaminate the product.

CONCLUSION

Fresh vegetables continues to be the source of the most foodborne disease outbreaks. The contamination is often introduced into the processing environment and dispersed throughout many batches. Given the limitations of pre-harvest management, robust post-harvest decontamination measures are required. Although post-harvest washing was considered an intervention, it was later shown to have poor efficiency and an increased risk of cross-contamination if sanitizer concentrations were not maintained. With the limits of post-harvest washing and the necessity to establish risk prevention and control measures, other decontamination techniques have sparked attention. There are numerous approaches available in this area, with those based on irradiation, ozone, chlorine dioxide, and AOP showing promise. UV, pulsed light, and gas plasma, on the other hand, may have limited value owing to inadequate decontamination effectiveness and/or feasibility in commercial implementation. For commercial adoption of alternative treatments, it is necessary to understand the high throughput of most processing lines, as well as the expense of obtaining regulatory permission or letters of no objection. It is also crucial to highlight that given the various nature of fresh produce, one method will not fit all, with different treatments being more appropriate to fruit and vegetable kinds.

REFERENCES

[1] K. Vivek *et al.*, “A review on postharvest management and advances in the minimal processing of fresh-cut fruits and vegetables,” *Journal of Microbiology, Biotechnology and Food Sciences*. 2019. doi: 10.15414/jmbfs.2019.8.5.1178-1187.

[2] M. Abadias, J. Usall, M. Oliveira, I. Alegre, and I. Viñas, “Efficacy of neutral electrolyzed water (NEW) for reducing microbial contamination on minimally-processed vegetables,” *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 2008, doi: 10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2007.12.008.

[3] F. Pérez-Rodríguez, P. Skandamis, and V. Valdramidis, “Quantitative Methods for Food Safety and Quality in the Vegetable Industry,” in *Quantitative Methods for Food Safety and Quality in the Vegetable Industry*, 2018. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-68177-1_1.

[4] J. Moreno, C. Pablos, and J. Marugán, “Quantitative Methods for Life Cycle Assessment (LCA) Applied to the Vegetable Industry,” in *Quantitative Methods for Food Safety and Quality in the Vegetable Industry*, 2018. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-68177-1_12.

[5] R. D. A. Amaral, M. L. B. Bachelli, and B. C. Benedetti, “Use of UV-C radiation and ozonated water for the reduction of microbial load of minimally processed melon,” *Acta Hortic.*, 2018, doi: 10.17660/ActaHortic.2018.1209.36.

[6] A. Tomás-Callejas, M. Boluda, P. A. Robles, F. Artés, and F. Artés-Hernández, “Vitamin C and chlorophylls retention on minimally fresh processed red chard baby leaves packed under non-conventional modified atmosphere,” in *Acta Horticulturae*, 2010. doi: 10.17660/actahortic.2010.877.93.

[7] M. Ashraf Chaudry, N. Bibi, M. Khan, M. Khan, A. Badshah, and M. Jamil Qureshi, “Irradiation treatment of minimally processed carrots for ensuring microbiological safety,” in *Radiation Physics and Chemistry*, 2004. doi: 10.1016/j.radphyschem.2004.03.072.

[8] B. Yousuf, O. S. Qadri, and A. K. Srivastava, “Recent developments in shelf-life extension of fresh-cut fruits and vegetables by application of different edible coatings: A review,” *LWT*. 2018. doi: 10.1016/j.lwt.2017.10.051.

CHAPTER 25

ASPARAGUS, BROCCOLI AND CAULIFLOWER: PRODUCTION, QUALITY AND PROCESSING

Dr. Seema Jaglan, Assistant Professor, Department of KSVAMC & RC,
Shobhit University, Gangoh, Uttar Pradesh, India,
Email Id- seema.jaglan@shobhituniversity.ac.in

ABSTRACT:

Cole crops include broccoli, cabbage, and cauliflower. This category also includes Brussels sprouts, Chinese cabbage, and kohlrabi, however they are considered minor vegetables. Cole crops are cool-season vegetables that thrive in temperatures ranging from 60 to 68 degrees Fahrenheit. Cabbage plants that have been properly hardened may endure temperatures as low as 25F for brief periods of time, while broccoli and cauliflower plants can tolerate mild frosts. The maximum temperature for cole crop development is about 80F to 85F. When temperatures rise beyond 80 degrees Fahrenheit, the quality of all of these crops suffers. Cabbage is the most heat resistant, although high temperatures for an extended period of time generate puffy heads with lengthy cores and greater tipburn. High temperatures cause the heads of broccoli and cauliflower to become loose and branchy, which may promote the formation of bracts in the heads. In warmer conditions, broccoli buds become yellow and blossom quickly, but cauliflower buds have a fuzzy, ricy look.

KEYWORDS:

Asparagus, Broccoli, Green, Spears, Storage.

INTRODUCTION

Brassica vegetables and asparagus are widely eaten across the globe. Several epidemiological studies have shown that these vegetables are beneficial to our health. We will look at the production, processing, quality, and nutritional characteristics of these vegetables in this chapter. Asparagus, a member of the lily family, is related to onion, leek, garlic, and tulip. This perennial stem vegetable has male and female flowers on distinct plants. The mature asparagus plant has dark green fern-like leaves and is around 3 feet tall. The spears or stems that develop from the crown are the edible parts of asparagus. Because of its delicate flavour and diuretic properties, asparagus has been used as a vegetable and medicine since ancient times. Asparagus may be white, purple, green, or a purple-green mix. Depigmentation occurs when plants are exposed to UV radiation during cultivation[1].

Spargel is the name given to European white asparagus. Because of its delicate flavour and soft texture, white asparagus is more popular in the Netherlands, France, Belgium, and Germany. Purple asparagus has a high sugar content and a low fibre content. It was created in Italy and sold as Violettod'Albenga. Each nation produces different kinds and varieties of asparagus to meet their own environmental circumstances and market demands. In the United States, older asparagus cultivars like Mary Washington are being phased out in favour of better producing, all-male cultivars including Centennial, Jersey Giant, Jersey Knight, Jersey General, and Jersey King. Ercole, Atlas, and Jersey Deluxe are excellent producing green cultivars in Spain. Rapsody, Ramada, Ravel, Rally, Cipres', and Thielim are some white cultivars[1]–[3].

Consumption and Production

Many sections of Europe, Asia, Australia, New Zealand, and North America produce asparagus economically. Despite being a temperate vegetable, it thrives best in conditions that allow high light intensity, warm days, chilly nights, low relative humidity, and appropriate soil moisture. Direct seeding is seldom used in asparagus plantings; new plants emerge from aggressively growing bundles of roots known as crowns that are roughly a year old. The crowns are planted in the spring when the soil temperature is about 10 degrees Celsius. An asparagus crop takes around three years to attain peak output, but once established, the plant may be prolific for 15 years or more. It is usual to intercrop asparagus with other vegetables such as legumes or herbs; this also helps to prevent pest issues. According to the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), global asparagus production in 2007 was predicted to be over 7 million metric tons (MMT). China (6.2 MMT), Peru (0.28 MMT), Germany (0.094 MMT), Mexico (0.053 MMT), and the United States (0.05 MMT) were the top fi e asparagus producers. The majority of Chinese asparagus is white and exported as a processed product. Green asparagus is mostly grown in the United States. In 2009, the per capita availability of asparagus in the United States was 1.38 lb (0.82 kg); more than 80% of this was eaten fresh, 10% canned, and 6% frozen[4], [5].

Harvesting, Postharvest Processing, and Storage

Asparagus spears originate as leaf buds under the soil surface and develop above ground throughout the spring. Asparagus harvesting normally begins at this time and continues until spear quality deteriorates in the hot summer. When harvesting is finished, the spears are let to grow into leaves or ferns. The plant photosynthesizes and replaces its nutritional stores in the crown for the next year's harvest during this period. The gathered spears are shaded from the sun and hydrocooled by immersing or spraying them in chilly water. They may be kept at 0-2.2 degrees Celsius for approximately 2-3 weeks in high relative humidity. Storage at subzero temperatures results in weak, mushy, and discoloured spears, whereas storage at warm temperatures results in partly open bracts. By soaking the spears in a 2% calcium hypochlorite or hydrogen peroxide solution, potential illnesses and bacterial soft rot in asparagus may be reduced. Precooled, bundled spears are often packaged as rapidly as possible in completely waxed, paper-lined boxes and kept at 0°C. The asparagus may be stored at this temperature for approximately 10 days, but it may cold in jury if kept longer[6]–[8].

Desiccation is minimized by maintaining a high humidity level (90-95%) during storage. A reduction in the ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) soluble pectin fraction of asparagus spears stored at 0 and 5 degrees Celsius was shown to correspond with a decrease in tissue strength.

The preservation of asparagus in a controlled atmosphere (CA) of 5-9% CO2 and 2% O2 for 24 hours slowed bacterial rots. However, 5% CO2 proved ineffective in preventing Phytophthora growth, while 10% or greater concentrations of the same at 6.1C caused pit formation. There was no chilling harm recorded with 15% CO2 at 1.7C.

Modified atmospheric packaging (MAP) and storing at 2-4 degrees Celsius are current suggestions for extending the shelf life of asparagus. Three stages of hypobaric storage reduced respiration rate, chlorophyll loss, and vitamin C loss. It increased storage life to 50 days, compared to roughly 25 days under ambient conditions and 6 days in atmospheric cold conditions.

Physical, nutritional, and phytochemical properties

Texture is the primary quality indication for fresh asparagus spears. Asparagus of good quality should not be fibrous, woody, or stringy. Texture toughening has been linked to lignificatio and cell wall composition modification. The cell walls of white asparagus contain a significant quantity of phenolics, notably ferulic acid and its dimers and trimers. An increase in storage temperature causes an increase in cell wall phenolics; however, the absence of oxygen in the storage environment inhibits their formation. The deterioration kinetics of asparagus under these storage settings indicate that toughening occurs quicker than chlorophyll breakdown, rendering them unfit for human consumption.

Color

The spears are said to keep their colour when kept in an environment of 5% CO2 in the dark and 10% CO2 in the sunshine. Even short exposure to a 100% CO2 environment prior to storage at ambient conditions is shown to be quite beneficial in colour retention.

Flavor

A good grade asparagus should have a complete flavour with a good mix of sweet and bitter notes. The cultivar, growing circumstances, and postharvest treatment and storage all have an impact on the flvor profile of asparagus. Methanethiol, dimethyl sulphide, dimethyl disulfide bis methane, dimethyl sulfoxide, and dimethyl sulfone are among the 36 flvors identified in asparagus.

Nutritional Quality and Chemical Composition

Asparagus is composed of around 93% water, 4% carbohydrates, 2% protein, 2% fibre, and 0.1% fats. provides nutritious values for fresh, frozen, and canned asparagus. As expected, freezing protects nutrients, while canning promotes mineral and water-soluble vitamin loss.

Phytochemical Potency

Hydrocinnamic acids (HCA), saponins, flavonoids, sterols, alkaloids, polyphenols, and fructans are all bioactive phytochemicals found in asparagus. The primary phenolics in asparagus stalks are 4-hydoxycinnamic acid, 3,4-dihydroxycinnamic acid, and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxycinnamic acid. These are also traditional lignin precursors, the concentration of which increases fast when stored above 10°C. Green asparagus spears contain a significant amount of protodioscin, a saponin. It is believed to have a substantial cytotoxic impact on various cancer cell lines and to enhance testosterone levels. A component of protodioscin known as diosgenin, which is also present in asparagus, has been shown to lower cholesterol and blood low-density lipoprotein (LDL) levels. Paragin, coniferin, and the glucoside vanillin are also found in asparagus. A new deoxyribonuclease with antifungal activity against Botrytis cinerea was also discovered from A. classify it as officinali[9]–[11].

The HCA content of high dietary fibe powders derived from asparagus spears is 2.31-4.91 mg/g of fibe, 2.14-3.64 mg/g of saponins, and 0.6-1.8 mg/g of flvonoids. Sterols and fructans are found in trace levels, ranging from 0.63-1.03 mg/g to 0.2-1.4 mg/g of fibe. Asparagus contains rutin and its aglycone-quercetin. Furthermore, two anthocyanins were recovered from the spear peels: cyanidin 3-[3 (O- -d-glucopyranosyl)-6 (O- -1-rhamnopyranosyl)-O- - d-glucopyranoside] and cyanidin 3-rutinoside. Rutin, in conjunction with other antioxidative polyphenols, may be utilized to assess the therapeutic efficacy of asparagus. The content of rutin and polyphenol is significantly affected by light. If asparagus plants are cultivated in shadow, the concentration of polyphenols, rutin, ascorbic acid, and chlorophyll, as well as DPPH radical scavenging activity, is known to drop. The concentration of rutin in asparagus leaves is much greater than in roots and spears, although the activity of asparaginase is higher in roots than in spears and leaves. Pectinases reduce rutin concentration and hence antioxidant activity in asparagus, but carbohydrases increase rutin content, soluble solid content, and juice output while maintaining high antioxidant activity. Lac case in pectinase may be the primary source of rutin loss, which may be inactivated by boiling the asparagus juice at 70°C for 90 seconds.

However, pectinase rhamnosidase activity may convert rutin in asparagus juice to quercetin-3-glucoside, which has stronger antioxidant activity than rutin. This might account for the increased antioxidant action of asparagus juice treated with heated pectinase which maintains some rhamnosidase activity. Aside from the chemicals described above, asparagus includes biothiols such as captopril, cysteine, N-acetylcysteine, and glutathione, which act as antioxidants. However, hydrogen peroxide, a popular disinfectant and sterilizer, has been shown to significantly reduce these biothiols and develop oxidative stress in asparagus. Asparagus has more antioxidant activity than broccoli because it includes more flavonoids. However, there are no significant variations in total phenolic content between these vegetables and their juice products. Asparagus and cauliflwer have cholesterol-lowering capability, which has been determined by measuring bile acid binding potential. In vitro bile acid binding by asparagus is much greater than that of cauliflower, but lower than that of broccoli. Asparagus extracts have recently been proven to improve the function of liver enzymes alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenases and accelerate alcohol metabolism.

Minimal preparation of white asparagus includes peeling, cutting, a short immersion in water, packing in O2-permeable polypropylene film, and subsequent storage at 4 degrees Celsius. Semipermeable film containing an adsorbent substance such as silica gel and alumina and immersion in ascorbic acid solution increase the shelf life of green asparagus in cold storage at 6 degrees Celsius. Normal light causes texture and colour degeneration, increasing greenish colours in tips and reddish brown hues in spears. However, blue-light illumination and the use of suitable permeability packaging material with a blue-tinted colour results in superior preservation of little processed asparagus. During the preparation of asparagus, iron and manganese levels decline while copper and zinc levels rise. Peeling prior to processing causes these modifications. Canning Canned asparagus is made from the edible section of asparagus stems. Fresh asparagus is cleaned, pre-washed, and steam blanched before canning to inactivate enzymes.

Asparagus green and white parts are separated and soaked in a 2.0-2.5% brine solution containing 0.2% citric acid. The cans are then emptied, sealed, and treated at 115-120 degrees Celsius for 15 to 30 minutes, depending on their size and grade. After that, the cans are chilled and stored. Canned white asparagus retains 73% of its original crude fibre by dry weight. Green asparagus is favoured over white asparagus for freezing preservation due to its fuller flavour. Field-fresh asparagus should be frozen within 5-6 hours after being cut since it quickly toughens, gets stringy, and has a stronger flavour when exposed to temperatures over 5 degrees Celsius. Before freezing, a thorough blanching with steam, water, or microwave is required. When frozen asparagus is individually quick-frozen (IQF), it collapses less when thawed. These IQF products have the same look as cooked, fresh asparagus. 'The Effects of Processing on Asparagus Quality

Asparagus fibe-rich powders derived as byproducts are a potential source of nutritional fibe. Heat processing and continuous stirring during processing have been discovered to have an effect on the phytochemical composition mostly the flavonoids and antioxidant activity of the same.

Broccoli

The Brassicaceae previously known as Cruciferae family includes broccoli (Brassica oleraceae var. italica). The Brassicaceae family has about 350 genera and 3,500 species, which include biennials and annuals and are distinguished by their vast adaptability to growing situations. Many cole crops, including cauliflower, cabbage, kale, collards, bok choy, and brussel sprouts, are B. oleracea. Broccoli is a flora vegetable with a head of fles y tight flore heads or buds, generally green in colour, arranged in a tree-like form on branches springing from an edible stalk. It is a cool-weather crop that matures slowly. Broccoli is indigenous to the Mediterranean region and Asia Minor. Since the Roman Empire, it has been popular in Italy. Its usage and manufacture increased in the late twentieth century in the United States. Broccoli cultivars are classified into six types: sprouting broccoli or Calabrese, broccolilini a hybrid between broccoli and Chinese kale, purple broccoli, Chinese broccoli, and white flowering broccoli.

Broccoli comes in a variety of forms. Greenbud, DeCicco, and Spartan Early are examples of types produced in warm lowlands; Waltham 29, Coastal Atlantic, Green Mountain, and Premium Crop are best suited to cool uplands over 2,000 feet elevation. Arcadia, Buccaneer, and Southern Comet are among fresh market varieties. Arcadia, Emerald City, Excelsior, and other kinds are utilized for processing. Broccoli growing need strong sunlight, rich, alkaline, well-drained soils with a pH of 6.5-7.5. To treat club root disease, soil pH should be more than 6.8. Mulching helps to keep plants cool and wet. Manure and compost are used to prepare the bed, and additional nitrogen is added if the soil is sandy. Broccoli may be sown directly or seedlings can be transplanted into the field. For excellent transplant output, temperatures should be below 29 degrees Celsius during the day and above 7 degrees Celsius at night. To suppress weeds and break up surface crusting, the beds should be tended on a regular basis. Crucifer crops and allied weeds such as wild radish and wild mustard should be avoided for at least two years before growing broccoli. To avoid root damage, cultivation must be shallow.

Broccoli's first head appears about 85-90 days. After the main head is harvested, most kinds produce secondary shoots with considerably smaller heads throughout the season. Increased plant spacing beyond 45 cm may result in fewer heads, whereas tight spacing can result in plant competition, resulting in reduced curd diameter and weight. The FAO provides statistics on global output of broccoli and cauliflower. The total global output of these two veggies in 2007 was around 17.7 MMT. China (8.0 MMT) and India (5.0 MMT) were the two largest producers of these two veggies.

According to the USDA's Vegetables and Melons Yearbook statistics issued by the Economic Research Service, the estimated broccoli output in the United States in 2008 was about 1 MMT. As a consequence of several studies associating broccoli intake to health advantages, broccoli has emerged as one of the most often consumed vegetables in the United States. In 2008, fresh and frozen broccoli consumption per person in the United States was around 2.7 kg and 1.2 kg, respectively.

DISCUSSION

Harvesting, Postharvest Handling, and Storage Broccoli is harvested when the colour is consistent, blue-green to green, and the heads are tight and stand above the leaves. The presence of yellow petals suggests overripeness. After the great central head is eliminated, side heads form. Postharvest application of cytokinins has been proven to postpone senescence of whole broccoli stems. Harvested broccoli heads are cut to approximately 6 inches in length, and bunches weighing about 1.5 pounds are sold. Broccoli, like other vegetables, is very perishable. Broccoli is hydrocooled to roughly 4.4C after harvesting to reduce respiration rate. Following that, it is packed with ice and refrigerated at 0°C for around 3-5 days. This keeps broccoli fresh and green, while also preserving its vitamin C content. Broccoli should not be cleaned before storing since excess moisture causes it to become limp and mouldy. When broccoli was kept at temperatures over 4-5°C for more than 3 weeks, 6% CO2 and 2.5% O2 were shown to produce no physiological harm.

Within 96 hours of storage, broccoli MAP was demonstrated to enhance chlorophyll and C-18 polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFA). Packing broccoli florets cold (3-5 C) is advised since packing at warm (20 C) temperature induced colour loss and left them unfit for consumption. Nutritional and Phytochemical Properties Nutritional Compositiondata on selected nutrients in raw, cooked, and frozen broccoli. Broccoli is composed of around 90% water, 2.8% protein, 6.6% carbohydrate, 2.6% fibre, and 0.4% fats. It is high in vitamin C, vitamin A, and potassium. Some nutrients, including vitamin B complex, vitamin C, Fe, and Ca, may be lost when broccoli is refrigerated. ethanol, C5-C7 aldehydes, 2,3-butanediol, and 3-hydroxy-2-butanone are important chemicals responsible for broccoli flavour; the concentration of these compounds varies depending on storage conditions and processing.

Broccoli includes glucosinolates (GLS), polyphenols, carotenoids, vitamin E, and sulfur-containing compounds in addition to vitamin C and vitamin A. GLSmustard oil glucosides or thioglucosidesare nitrogen and sulfur-containing glucosides that have received the greatest attention. These GLS are a class of non-nutritional plant secondary metabolites that are anions and typically found in plants as potassium salts. A generalized structure of GLS. Table 25.3 lists the different GLS present in Brazilian veggies. All GLS and g -d-glucopyranose have a ticonfiguratio with regard to the sulphate and R groups. Purple broc coli has a GLS content ranging from 72 to 212 mg/100 g. Epidemiological studies show a link between intake of Brassicaceae vegetables and cancer risk. Brassica GLS compounds have limited antioxidant activity, but the products of their hydrolysis have medicinal, particularly cancer-protective qualities. Under wet circumstances, GLS are digested by the concomitant natural enzyme myrosinase, which is found in plant tissues, to produce -d-glucose, sulphate, and organic aglycone moieties.

De pending on the reaction conditions such as presence of proteins, pH and trace metals, these aglycones undergo intramolecular re arrangement and fragmentation to yield volatile and nonvolatile products such as hydrogen sulphide methanethiol, ethanethiol, propanethiol, dimethyl sulphideacetaldehyde, 2-methyl propanol, thiocyanates, isothiocyanates, oxazolindine-2-thiones, indoles, cyanides and nitriles. These chemicals, coupled with sulforaphane, are responsible for the sulphurousodours of cauliflower and broccoli when chopped, the strength of which rises with cooking time. Among all of these compounds, those with an indolic side-chain have been linked to cancer defence, presumably by inducing mammalian (liver) phase II detoxification enzymes such as glutathione reductase, glutathione transferase, UDP-glucoronosyl transferase, epoxide hydrolase, and NADPH: quinone reductase. These enzymes, in addition to preventing carcinogenesis, also inhibit mu tagenesis and other kinds of electrophile and reactive oxygen toxicity. In broccoli, 11 GLS have been identified, with glucoraphanin being the most common, accounting for 90% of the aliphatic GLS. Other aliphatic GLS include progoitrin, piprogoitrin, glucoiberin, napoleiferin, glucoalysin, glutathione, glucarate, and gluconapin; the indole GLS, with glucobrassicin being the most abundant.

In the case of breast cancer, broccoli has been reported to play a role in estro gen removal. Indole-3-carbinol a metabolite of glucobrassicin, 3,3 -diindolylmethane produced from indole-3-carbinol, glucoraphanin also known as sulforaphane glucosinolate, SGS, vitamin C and -carotene con Recent research has shown that the isothiocyanate sulforaphane is particularly effective in protecting against chemically caused malignancies. Its anticarcinogenic efficacy has been well proven in cystic carcinoma, ovarian cancer, and colorectal cancer patients. It has been discovered to be a positive regulator of phase II detoxification enzymes, as well as an inducer of apoptosis and cell cycle arrest. It also improves radiosensitivity in human tumour cells, opening the door to a wide range of therapeutic uses for chemotherapy. It has also been shown to be a dietary preventative agent for oxidative stress-induced intestinal damage. Other research has revealed that steamed and cooked broccoli has a protective impact against ischemia-reperfusion-induced heart damage through sulforaphane redox signalling.

The Brassicaceae family contains flvonoids, particularly flvonols. Broccoli has flavonoids, phenolic acid, and total polyphenolcontent of 3.04, 8.69, and 11.73, respectively. Kaempherol, quercitin glycosides, and hydrocinnamic esters are among the phenolics. Many of the flvonols identified in broccoli occur in both free and conjugated forms. Predominant HCAs identifie in broccoli floret are 1,2-disinapoylgentiobiose, 1-sina poyl-2-feruloylgentiobiose, 1,2-diferuloylge ntiobiose, 1,2,2 -trisinapoylgentiobiose, 1,2- disinapoyl-2-feruloylgentiobiose and 1-sin apoyl-2,2 -diferuloylgentiobiose.

The total amounts of feruloylsinapoyl esters of gentiobiose and caffeic acid derivatives in numerous broccoli cultivars range from 0 to 8.25 mg/100 g and 0-3.82 mg/100 g, respectively. The identification of these classes of compounds, as well as the evaluation of their antiradical activity, provides a good understanding of the protective effects of Brassica vegetables against cancer and cardiovascular disorders.

CONCLUSION

Cauliflower, broccoli, and asparagus nutritional characteristics are affected by genetic, environmental biotic and abiotic variables, postharvest management and storage, and processing. Blanching, heating, and canning are all traditional processing procedures that have a significant impact on the nutritional content of these veggies. Processing these veggies as little as possible may assist to preserve their nutritious benefits.

Further research into packaging materials to improve storage life and the use of byproducts from these veggies is required.Broccoli also prevents interstitial cystitis and urinary tract infections and works as an antilithogen on prostatic stones. It, along with spinach, reduces the risk of cataracts. It has been proposed that the d-glucaric acid found in broccoli helps to lower blood cholesterol levels.

REFERENCES

[1] P. Bhattacharjee and R. S. Singhal, "Asparagus, Broccoli, and Cauliflower: Production, Quality, and Processing," in *Handbook of Vegetables and Vegetable Processing*, 2011. doi: 10.1002/9780470958346.ch25.

[2] M. E. Berrang, R. E. Brackett, and L. R. Beuchat, "Microbial, color and textural qualities of Fresh Asparagus, Broccoli, and cauliflower stored under controlled atmosphere," *J. Food Prot.*, 1990, doi: 10.4315/0362-028X-53.5.391.

[3] M. E. Berrang, R. E. Brackett, and L. R. Beuchat, "Growth of Listeria monocytogenes on Fresh Vegetables Stored Under Controlled Atmosphere," *J. Food Prot.*, 1989, doi: 10.4315/0362-028x-52.10.702.

[4] W. January and S. April, "Statistics of vegetables and melons," *Area*, 2019.

[5] M. Christian, N. M. Gatto, and C. E. Collins, "School Gardens: Growing and Eating ABCs (Asparagus, Broccoli, and Cauliflower)," *ICAN Infant, Child, Adolesc. Nutr.*, 2013, doi: 10.1177/1941406413487656.

[6] M. Antonia Murcia, A. M. Jiménez, and M. Martínez-Tomé, "Vegetables antioxidant losses during industrial processing and refrigerated storage," *Food Res. Int.*, 2009, doi: 10.1016/j.foodres.2009.04.012.

[7] M. Lucarini, G. Di Lullo, M. Cappelloni, and G. Lombardi-Boccia, "In vitro estimation of iron and zinc dialysability from vegetables and composite dishes commonly consumed in Italy: Effect of red wine," *Food Chem.*, 2000, doi: 10.1016/S0308-8146(00)00061-3.

[8] C. T. Yeh and G. C. Yen, "Effect of vegetables on human phenolsulfotransferases in relation to their antioxidant activity and total phenolics," *Free Radic. Res.*, 2005, doi: 10.1080/10715760500150424.

[9] K. J. Aldaz, S. O. Flores, R. M. Ortiz, L. K. D. Rios, and J. Dhillon, "Influence of Phenylthiocarbamide Taster Status on Sensory Perceptions of Fruits, Vegetables and Nuts," *FASEB J.*, 2019, doi: 10.1096/fasebj.2019.33.1_supplement.590.6.

[10] B. J. Mills, C. T. Stinson, M. C. Liu, and C. A. Lang, "Glutathione and cyst(e)ine profiles of vegetables using high performance liquid chromatography with dual electrochemical detection," *J. Food Compos. Anal.*, 1997, doi: 10.1006/jfca.1997.0526.

[11] A. Kumar and S. C. Negi, "Crop diversification for increasing productivity and profitability under mid-hill sub-humid conditions of Himachal Pradesh.," *Int. J. Agric. Environ. Biotechnol.*, 2015.